

Katalog : 1102001.7325  
*Catalog*

**2022**

**KABUPATEN  
LUWU TIMUR  
DALAM ANGKA**

*LUWU TIMUR REGENCY IN FIGURE*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN LUWU TIMUR**  
*Statistics of Luwu Timur Regency*

Katalog : 1102001.7325  
*Catalog*

<https://luwutimurkab.bps.go.id>

**2022**

**KABUPATEN  
LUWU TIMUR  
DALAM ANGKA**

*LUWU TIMUR REGENCY IN FIGURE*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN LUWU TIMUR**  
*Statistics of Luwu Timur Regency*

**KABUPATEN LUWU TIMUR DALAM ANGKA**  
***Luwu Timur Regency in Figures***  
**2022**

ISSN: 2407-0009

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 73250.2203

Katalog /*Catalog*: 1102001.7325

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages* : lii + 412 hal/*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

BPS Kabupaten Luwu Timur

*BPS-Statistics of Luwu Timur Regency*

Penyunting/*Editor*:

BPS Kabupaten Luwu Timur

*BPS-Statistics of Luwu Timur Regency*

Desain Kover/*Cover Designed*:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

*Integrated Processing and Statistics Dissemination Section*

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

*Integrated Processing and Statistics Dissemination Section*

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

©BPS Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*BPS-Statistics of Luwu Timur Regency*

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

CV. Tri Global Pratama Printing

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.*

**TIM PENYUSUN/TEAM MEMBERS**

**Pengarah/Director**

Muhlis, S.E, M.Si.

**Penanggung Jawab/Persons in Charge**

Muhlis, S.E, M.Si.

**Penyunting/Editors**

Siti Maisyarokh, SST

**Pengolah Data dan Penulis Naskah/Data Processing and Authors**

Galuh Permata Sari, S.Tr.Stat. • Ismaya Gusmi, SST

**Penata Letak/Layout Designers**

Galuh Permata Sari, S.Tr.Stat.



## KONTRIBUTOR DATA/DATA CONTRIBUTOR

1. Kementerian Agama/*Ministry of Religious Affair*
2. Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/*The Ministry of Education and Culture*
3. Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika/*Meteorological, Climatology, and Geophysical Agency*
4. Badan Pusat Statistik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia*
5. Bagian Pemerintahan Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Division of Administration of the Regional Secretariat of Luwu Timur Regency*
6. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Environmental Services of Luwu Timur Regency*
7. Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Agriculture Service of Luwu Timur Regency*
8. Sekretariat DPRD Luwu Timur/*DPRD Secretariat of Luwu Timur Regency*
9. Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Marriage-Ministry of Religious Affairs of Luwu Timur Regency*
10. Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Human Resource and Development Agency of Luwu Timur Regency*
11. Koramil Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Koramil of Luwu Timur Regency*
12. Polres Luwu Timur/*Regional Police of Luwu Timur*
13. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja dan Pemadam Kebakaran Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Civil Service Police Unit and Fire Brigade of Luwu Timur Regency*
14. Badan Pengelola Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Regional Financial Management Agency of Luwu Timur Regency*
15. Dinas Transmigrasi Tenaga Kerja dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Department of Manpower and Industry Transmigration, Luwu Timur Regency*
16. Stikes Batara Guru Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Stikes Batara Guru of Luwu Timur Regency*
17. ATS Sorowako Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*ATS Sorowako Kabupaten Luwu Timur*
18. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Library and Archives Services of Luwu Timur Regency*

19. Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Education Authorities of Luwu Timur Regency*
20. Kantor Cabang Dinas Pendidikan Wilayah XII Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Regional Education Office Branch Office XII in Luwu Timur Regency*
21. Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Health Service of Luwu Timur Regency*
22. Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Population Control and Family Planning Service of Luwu Timur Regency*
23. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Population and Civil Registration Agency of Luwu Timur Regency*
24. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten Luwu Timur /*Regional Disaster Management Agency of Luwu Timur Regency*
25. Dinas Sosial Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Social Service for Women Empowerment and Child Protection of Luwu Timur Regency*
26. Pengadilan Negeri Malili Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Divorces-Malili District Court of Luwu Timur Regency*
27. Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Religious Court of Luwu Timur Regency*
28. Kantor Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Office of National and Political Unity in Luwu Timur Regency*
29. Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Land Office of Luwu Timur Regency*
30. Dinas Kelautan, Perikanan dan Pangan Kabupaten Luwu Timur /*Sea and Fishery and Food Service of Luwu Timur Regency*
31. PLN Luwu Timur/*State Electricity of Luwu Timur Regency*
32. PDAM Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Water Supply Company of Luwu Timur Regency*
33. Dinas Pariwisata, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Tourism, Culture, Youth and Sports Office of Luwu Timur Regency*
34. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Public Works and Spatial Planing Services of Luwu Timur Regency*
35. Kantor Samsat Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Samsat Office of Luwu Timur Regency*
36. PT POS Indonesia Cabang Palopo/*PT Indonesian Post Branch of Palopo*
37. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Communications and Informatics Office og Luwu Timur Regency*

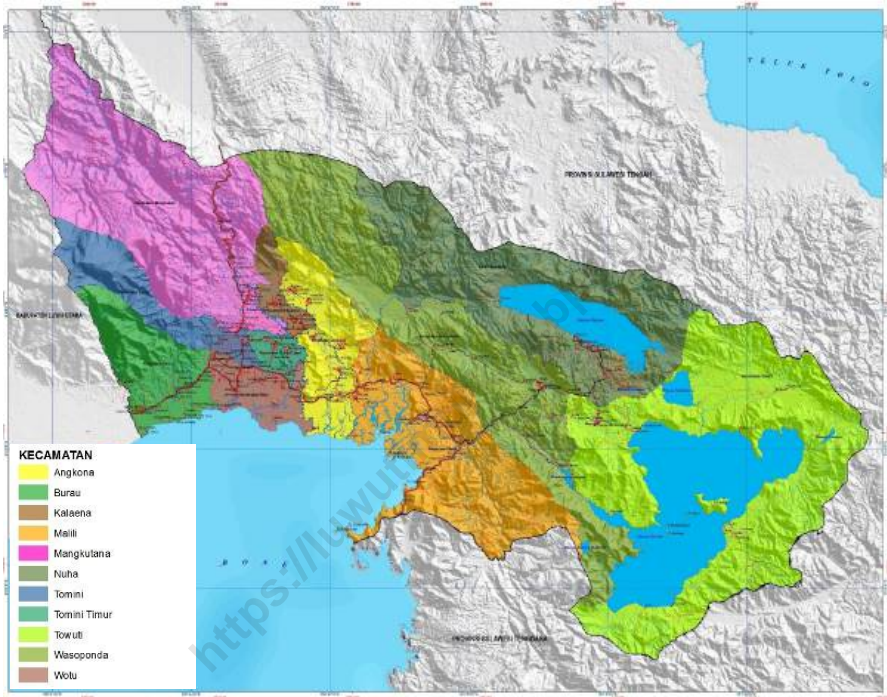
38. Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ *Office of Trade, Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises of Luwu Timur Regency*
39. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ *One Stop Services and Investment Service of Luwu Timur Regency*
40. Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Transportation Department of Luwu Timur Regency*
41. Kantor Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Larona/*Larona Forest Management Unit Office*

<https://luwutimurkab.bps.go.id>





## PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN LUWU TIMUR MAP OF LUWU TIMUR REGENCY





**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN LUWU TIMUR**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF LUWU TIMUR REGENCY**



**MUHLIS, S.E., M.Si.**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Kabupaten Luwu Timur Dalam Angka 2022 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Luwu Timur. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar – besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Malili, Februari 2022  
Kepala BPS  
Kabupaten Luwu Timur

**MUHLIS, S.E., M.Si.**



## **PREFACE**

*Luwu Timur Regency in Figures 2022 is an annual publication written by BPS Regency of Luwu Timur. Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopefully it can help to equip compilation of development planning in this new regency.*

*This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.*

*Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.*

*Malili, February 2022  
Chief Statistician of  
Luwu Timur Regency*

**MUHLIS, S.E., M.Si.**

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....  | xiii            |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....   | xv              |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....   | xvii            |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> .....   | xliii           |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> .....   | xlvii           |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....  | xlix            |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....  | li              |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....   | 1               |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....  | 25              |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....                                       | 57              |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....   | 89              |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 211             |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> .....                              | 283             |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....   | 301             |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                                 | 317             |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, and Prices</i> .....                        | 335             |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....   | 349             |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....   | 359             |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....  | 371             |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> .....                              | 393             |





## DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman  
Page

### 1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

#### 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI

##### **GEOGRAPHY CONDITION**

|       |   |    |
|-------|---|----|
| 1.1.1 | Ibukota Kecamatan, Luas Daerah, Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Capital of Subdistrict, Total Area, Percentage to Regency's Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> ..... | 11 |
| 1.1.2 | Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....   | 13 |
| 1.1.3 | Letak Geografis dan Batas Administrasi Kabupaten Luwu Timur<br><i>Geographical Location and Administration Boundaries of Luwu Timur Regency</i> .....   | 14 |
| 1.1.4 | Indeks Kualitas Air Beberapa Titik/Wilayah di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020-2021<br><i>Water Quality Index in Several Point/Areas in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020-2021</i> .....   | 15 |
| 1.1.5 | Indeks Kualitas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021<br><i>Environmental Quality Index of Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021</i> .....   | 16 |
| 1.1.5 | Data Persampahan Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Data about waste of Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....  | 17 |
| 1.1.6 | Jumlah Kelompok Masyarakat Pengolah Sampah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Number of Waste Processing Community by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....  | 18 |

**1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM**

**CLIMATE CONDITION**

1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika Menurut Bulan, 2021  
*Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorological, Climatological, and Geophysical Agencies Station by Month, 2021*..... 19

1.2.2 Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021  
*Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021* ..... 23

**2. PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT**

**2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF**

**ADMINISTRATIVE AREA**

2.1.1 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2017–2021  
*Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2017–2021* ..... 31

**2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH**

**REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE**

2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021  
*Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021* ..... 32

2.2.2 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021  
*Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Educational Attainment and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021* ..... 33

2.2.3 Jumlah Keputusan dan Peraturan Daerah Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021  
*Number of Decision and Regional Regulation of Regional Parlement in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019- 2021*..... 34

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA

### **HUMAN RESOURCES**

|       |   |    |
|-------|---|----|
| 2.3.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021 .....</i>  | 35 |
| 2.3.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency, December 2020 and December 2021 .....</i>                            | 37 |
| 2.3.3 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency, December 2020 and December 2021 .....</i>                                   | 39 |
| 2.3.4 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Agama dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Religion and Sex, December 2020 and December 2021 .....</i>  | 41 |
| 2.3.5 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Kantor Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021<br><i>Number of Civil Servants in Subdistrict Office by Subdistrict and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency, December 2020 and December 2021 .....</i> | 43 |
| 2.3.6 | Jumlah Personil TNI dan Polri menurut Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin Kabupaten Luwu Timur Tahun 2020-2021<br><i>Number of TNI and Polri Personnel According to the Rank and Gender of Luwu Timur Regency in 2020-2021 .....</i>  | 45 |
| 2.3.7 | Jumlah Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja (Satpol PP) Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020-2021<br><i>Number of Civil Service Police Unit (Satpol PP) by Hierarchy and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020-2021 .....</i>                                      | 47 |

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
| 2.3.8      | Jumlah Tenaga Upah Jasa Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021<br><i>Number of Wage Workers by Gender in East Luwu Regency, 2019-2021</i> .....  | 49 |
| <b>2.4</b> | <b>KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH</b><br><b>GOVERNMENT FINANCE</b>  |    |
| 2.4.1      | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Luwu Timur Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2018–2021<br><i>Actual Luwu Timur Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2018–2021</i> .....   | 50 |
| 2.4.2      | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Luwu Timur Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2018–2021<br><i>Actual Luwu Timur Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2018–2021</i> ..... | 52 |
| 2.4.3      | Anggaran Belanja Pemerintah Daerah Berdasarkan Fungsi (Miliar Rupiah) Tahun 2019-2021<br><i>The Budget of Regional Government Expenditures by Functions (billion rupiahs), 2019-2021</i> .....                           | 54 |
| 2.4.4      | Rekapitulasi Barang Milik Daerah Kabupaten Luwu Timur Menurut Nama Barang (ribu rupiah), 2020<br><i>Recapitulation of Regional Property of Luwu Timur Regency by Name of Goods (thousand rupiah), 2020</i> .....         | 55 |
| 2.4.5      | Upah Minimum Kabupaten (UMK) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (rupiah), 2019-2021<br><i>District Minimum Wage (UMK) in Luwu Timur Regency (rupiah), 2019-2021</i> .....   | 56 |

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
| <b>3.</b>  | <b>PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT</b>  |    |
| <b>3.1</b> | <b>PENDUDUK<br/>POPULATION</b>   |    |
| 3.1.1      | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun 2020-2021, Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk per km <sup>2</sup> dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate 2020-2021, Percentage of Total Population, Population Density per sq.km and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> ..... | 72 |
| 3.1.2      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (Jiwa), 2021<br><i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency (person), 2021</i> .....  | 75 |
| <b>3.2</b> | <b>KETENAGAKERJAAN<br/>EMPLOYMENT</b>  |    |
| 3.2.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (jiwa), 2021<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Main Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency (person), 2021</i> .....   | 76 |
| 3.2.2      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Utama Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (jiwa), 2021<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Main Activity During the Previous Week in Luwu Timur Regency (person), 2021</i> .....   | 77 |
| 3.2.3      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (jiwa), 2021<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency (person), 2021</i> .....  | 79 |

|       |   |    |
|-------|---|----|
| 3.2.4 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (jiwa), 2021<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency (person), 2021</i>                 | 80 |
| 3.2.5 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (Jiwa), 2021<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency (person), 2021 .....</i>                          | 81 |
| 3.2.6 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021 ....</i>                   | 82 |
| 3.2.7 | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar, dan Penempatan/ Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (jiwa), 2021<br><i>Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Subdistrict and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency (person), 2021.....</i> | 83 |
| 3.2.8 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (jiwa), 2021<br><i>Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency (person), 2021.....</i>  | 86 |
| 3.2.9 | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Asing Menurut Negara Asal di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (jiwa), 2021<br><i>Number of Foreign Workers by Country of Origin in Luwu Timur Regency (person), 2021.....</i>   | 87 |

**4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE**

**4.1 PENDIDIKAN**

**EDUCATION**

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 4.1.1 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022</i> .....        | 100 |
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022</i> .....                           | 103 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022</i> .....          | 104 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022</i> ..... | 107 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022</i> .....            | 110 |



|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.1.6  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022</i> .....                             | 113 |
| 4.1.7  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022</i> .....     | 116 |
| 4.1.8  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022</i> ..... | 119 |
| 4.1.9  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022</i> .....                                       | 122 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021</i> .....   | 125 |
| 4.1.11 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021</i> .....  | 130 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 4.1.12     | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i>  | 131 |
| 4.1.13     | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by Sex, Age Group, and School Participation in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021.....</i>   | 132 |
| 4.1.14     | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi, Mahasiswa, dan Tenaga Edukatif (Negeri dan Swasta) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022<br><i>Number of Universities, Stud ents and Educational Staff (Public and Private) by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022 .....</i> | 133 |
| 4.1.15     | Banyaknya Perpustakaan Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Number of School Libraries by District and Educational Level in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021 .....</i>  | 136 |
| 4.1.16     | Jumlah Siswa yang Lulus dan Tidak Lulus Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan dan Kecamatan, 2021<br><i>Number of Students Graduated and Not Graduated by Education Level and District, 2021 .....</i>   | 138 |
| <b>4.2</b> | <b>KESEHATAN</b>  |     |
|            | <b>HEALTH</b>   |     |
| 4.2.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021.....</i>  | 145 |
| 4.2.2      | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021 .....</i>  | 151 |

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 4.2.3 | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit Bersalin/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021</i> ..... | 153 |
| 4.2.4 | Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Penyakit di Kabupaten Luwu Timur di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Number of Disease Cases by Subdistrict and Type of Disease in Luwu Timur Regency in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....  | 156 |
| 4.2.5 | Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....   | 159 |
| 4.2.6 | Banyaknya Anak Lahir Hidup dan Lahir Mati Menurut Kecamatan dan Puskesmas di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Number of Children Born Life and Still Born by Subdistrict and Puskesmas in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....   | 160 |
| 4.2.7 | Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2015-2021<br><i>Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Luwu Timur Regency, 2015-2021</i> .....  | 161 |
| 4.2.8 | Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2017-2021<br><i>Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Luwu Timur Regency, 2017-2021</i> .....   | 162 |
| 4.2.9 | Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....  | 163 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 4.2.10     | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021 .....</i>  | 164 |
| <b>4.3</b> | <b>AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA</b><br><b>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS</b>   |     |
| 4.3.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021 ..</i>   | 167 |
| 4.3.2      | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021 .....</i>   | 168 |
| 4.3.3      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam <sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021.....</i> | 169 |
| 4.3.4      | Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Bencana di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Number of Natural Disaster by Subdistrict and Type of Disease in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021 .....</i>  | 172 |
| 4.3.5      | Jumlah Korban Manusia yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Bencana di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Number of Casualties Caused by Natural Disasters by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021 .....</i>                                     | 174 |
| 4.3.6      | Jumlah Kerusakan Rumah yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Number of House Damages Caused by Natural Disasters by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021.....</i>  | 180 |
| 4.3.7      | Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (kepala keluarga) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kecamatan, 2021<br><i>Number of Aid Recipients (head of household) and Food Social Assistance Budget by Subdistrict, 2021.....</i>   | 186 |

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
| 4.3.8  | Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan ke Tanah Suci Mekah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020-2021<br><i>Number of Hajj Pilgrims Departed to Mecca by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020-2021</i> ..... | 187 |
| 4.3.9  | Nikah, Talak dan Cerai, serta Rujuk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Marriage, Divorce, and Referral by Sub-District in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....   | 189 |
| 4.3.10 | Jumlah Pernikahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2017-2021<br><i>Number of Marriages by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2017-2021</i> .....  | 190 |
| 4.3.11 | Jumlah Akta Perkawinan Yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2017-2021<br><i>Number of Certificate of Marriages Which Released by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency 2017-2021</i> .....             | 191 |
| 4.3.12 | Jumlah Akta Perceraian Yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2017- 2021<br><i>Number of Certificate of Divorces Which Released by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency 2017-2021</i> .....             | 192 |
| 4.3.13 | Jumlah Akta Kelahiran Yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2017- 2021<br><i>Number of Birth Certificate Which Released by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency 2017-2021</i> .....                    | 193 |
| 4.3.14 | Banyaknya Perkara Pidana menurut Kategori dan Bulan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Number of Criminal Cases by Category and Month in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....  | 194 |
| 4.3.15 | Banyaknya Perkara Perdata menurut Kategori dan Bulan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Number of Civil Cases by Category and Month in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....  | 198 |
| 4.3.16 | Banyaknya Kasus Tindakan Kekerasan dalam Rumah tangga menurut Kecamatan dan Faktor Pemicu Tahun 2021<br><i>Number of Cases of Domestic Violence Actions by District and Trigger Factors in 2021</i> .....                 | 201 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 4.3.17     | Banyaknya Kasus Tindakan Kekerasan dalam Rumahtangga dan Korban Kekerasan menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2021<br><i>Number of Cases of Domestic Violence Actions and Victims of Violence by District in 2021.....</i>   | 203 |
| 4.3.18     | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Air Utama yang Digunakan untuk Minum dan Masak/Mandi/Cuci di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020-2021<br><i>Percentage of Households According to Main Water Sources Used for Drinking and Cooking/Bathing/Washing in Luwu Timur District, 2020-2021 .....</i> | 204 |
| 4.3.19     | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Penerangan Utama di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021<br><i>Percentage of Households According to Main Lighting Source in Luwu Timur District, 2019-2021 .....</i>  | 205 |
| 4.3.20     | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Bahan Bakar Utama yang Digunakan untuk Memasak di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021<br><i>Percentage of Households According to Main Fuels Used for Cooking in Luwu Timur District, 2019-2021 .....</i>  | 206 |
| 4.3.21     | Jumlah Organisasi Kemasyarakatan (Ormas)/Lembaga Swadaya Masyarakat(LSM) yang terdaftar di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021<br><i>Number of Community Organizations (Ormas) / Non-Governmental Organizations (NGOs) registered in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021 ...</i>                       | 207 |
| 4.3.22     | Banyaknya Sertipikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Hak Atas Tanah Tahun 2021<br><i>Number of Land Certificates Issued by Subdistrict and Type of Land Rights in 2021 .....</i>  | 208 |
| <b>4.4</b> | <b>KEMISKINAN</b>  |     |
|            | <b>POVERTY</b>   |     |
| 4.4.1      | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2013–2021<br><i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Luwu Timur Regency, 2013–2021.....</i>  | 209 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 4.4.2      | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2013–2021<br><i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Luwu Timur Regency, 2013–2021</i> .....  | 210 |
| <b>5.</b>  | <b>PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN DAN PERIKANAN/<br/>AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY</b>   |     |
| <b>5.1</b> | <b>HORTIKULTURA</b>   |     |
|            | <b>HORTICULTURE</b>   |     |
| 5.1.1      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (ha), 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Luwu Timur Regency (ha), 2020 and 2021</i> .....                                  | 220 |
| 5.1.2      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (kw), 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Luwu Timur Regency (qui), 2020 dan 2021</i> .....                                       | 225 |
| 5.1.3      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019–2021<br><i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019–2021</i> .....                                      | 230 |
| 5.1.4      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019–2021<br><i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019–2021</i> .....  | 231 |
| 5.1.5      | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m <sup>2</sup> ) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021</i> ..... | 232 |
| 5.1.6      | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 and 2021<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021</i> .....                               | 234 |

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 5.1.7  | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m <sup>2</sup> ) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019–2021<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019–2021</i> .....                                  | 236 |
| 5.1.8  | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019–2021<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019–2021</i> .....  | 237 |
| 5.1.9  | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2020 and 2021<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Luwu Timur Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2020 and 2021</i> ..... | 238 |
| 5.1.10 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (tangkai), 2020 and 2021<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Luwu Timur Regency (stalks), 2020 and 2021</i> .....                      | 240 |
| 5.1.11 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2018–2021<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Luwu Timur Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018–2021</i> .....                                       | 242 |
| 5.1.12 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (tangkai), 2018–2021<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Luwu Timur Regency (stalks), 2018–2021</i> .....   | 243 |
| 5.1.13 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (kw), 2020 and 2021<br><i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Luwu Timur Regency (qui), 2020 and 2021</i> .....  | 244 |
| 5.1.14 | Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019–2021<br><i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019–2021</i> .....   | 248 |



**5.2 PERKEBUNAN**

**ESTATE CROPS**

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 5.2.1 | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Planted Area of Smallholder Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha) in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> ..... | 249 |
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Production of Smallholder Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton) in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....                 | 253 |

**5.3 KEHUTANAN**

**FORESTRY**

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 5.3.1 | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (ha), 2020<br><i>Forest and Aquatic Area by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency (ha), 2020</i> .....                                   | 257 |
| 5.3.2 | Luas Kawasan Lindung Diluar Kawasan Hutan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (ha), 2020<br><i>Area of Protected Areas Outside of Forest Areas by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency (ha), 2020</i> ..... | 259 |

**5.4 PETERNAKAN**

**LIVESTOCK**

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 5.4.1 | Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Luwu Timur(ekor), 2020-2021<br><i>Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Luwu Timur Regency(heads), 2020-2021</i> ..... | 260 |
| 5.4.2 | Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Luwu Timur(ekor), 2020-2021<br><i>Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Luwu Timur Regency(heads), 2020-2021</i> .....   | 262 |
| 5.4.3 | Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (kg), 2021<br><i>Livestock Meat Production by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Luwu Timur Regency (kg), 2021</i> .....  | 264 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 5.4.4      | Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Luwu Timur(kg), 2021<br><i>Poultry Meat Production by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Luwu Timur Regency(kg), 2021</i> .....   | 266 |
| 5.4.5      | Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Poultry Egg Production and Cow Fresh Milk by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....                            | 268 |
| 5.4.6      | Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (ekor), 2020-2021<br><i>Livestock Slaughtered by Sub District and Kind of Livestock in Luwu Timur Regency(heads), 2020-2021</i> .....                               | 270 |
| <b>5.5</b> | <b>PERIKANAN</b>   |     |
|            | <b>FISHERY</b>   |     |
| 5.5.1      | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Penangkapan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Production and Value of Capture Fisheries by Subdistrict and Type of Captures in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....              | 271 |
| 5.5.2      | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Kecamatan dan Lokasi di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Production and Value of Inland Capture Fisheries by Subdistrict and Location in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....         | 272 |
| 5.5.3      | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Production and Production Value of Aquaculture Fisheries by District and Type of Cultivation in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> ..... | 274 |
| 5.5.4      | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Number of Fish Capture Households by Subdistrict and Subsector in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021</i> .....                           | 277 |
| 5.5.5      | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021</i> .....            | 278 |

|           |  |     |
|-----------|--|-----|
| 5.5.6     | Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Perahu/Kapal di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Number of Fishing Boats by Subdistrict and Type of Fishing Boats in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021</i> .....  | 281 |
| <b>6.</b> | <b>PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI/MINING AND ENERGY</b>   |     |
| 6.1       | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kantor Unit Layanan Pelanggan (ULP) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Customer Service Units Office in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> ..... | 289 |
| 6.2       | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PLN Menurut Kantor Unit Layanan Pelanggan (ULP) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2017–2021<br><i>Number of PLN Electricity Customers by Customer Service Unit Office in Luwu Timur Regency, 2017–2021</i> .....   | 290 |
| 6.3       | Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Number of PDAM Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....  | 291 |
| 6.4       | Banyaknya Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Jenis Konsumen di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021<br><i>Number of Customer of Regional Water Supply Company by Type of Customer in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021</i> .....  | 292 |
| 6.5       | Banyaknya Air Minum Yang Disalurkan(m3) Menurut Jenis Konsumen di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021<br><i>Number of Clean Water Distributed(m3) by Type of Customer in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021</i> .....   | 293 |
| 6.6       | Jumlah Nilai Air Minum Yang Disalurkan(Rp) Menurut Jenis Konsumen di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021<br><i>Number of Values of Clean Water Distributed(Rp) by Type of Customer in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021</i> .....  | 294 |

|           |   |     |
|-----------|---|-----|
| 6.7       | Jumlah Listrik yang Disalurkan, Produksi, Tenaga Kerja dan Pelanggan PLN Menurut ULP di Kabupaten Luwu Timur Tahun, 2020-2021<br><i>Number of Electricity Distributed, Production, Employee and Customer of State Electricity Company by ULP in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020-2021</i> ..... | 295 |
| 6.8       | Jumlah Pelanggan PLN Menurut Jenis Tarif di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021<br><i>Number of Customer of State Electricity Company by Fare Type in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021</i> .....   | 296 |
| 6.9       | Jumlah KVA Tersambung Menurut Jenis Tarif di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021<br><i>Number of KVA Connected by Fare Type in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021</i> .....  | 297 |
| 6.10      | Jumlah KWH Terjual Menurut Jenis Tarif di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021<br><i>Number and Value of Sold KWh by Fare Type in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021</i> .....  | 298 |
| 6.11      | Produksi Nikel PT Vale Per Triwulanan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur(Metrik Ton), 2019 - 2021<br><i>Nikkel Production of PT Vale Per Quarterly in Luwu Timur Regency(Metrik Tons), 2019 - 2021</i> .....   | 299 |
| <b>7.</b> | <b>PARIWISATA/TOURISM</b>   |     |
| 7.1       | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2018–2021<br><i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2018–2021</i> .....  | 308 |
| 7.2       | Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2018–2021<br><i>Number of Hotel Accomodation by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2018–2021</i> .....  | 309 |
| 7.3       | Objek Wisata di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Tourism Objects in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....  | 310 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 7.4        | Jumlah Pengunjung Tempat Wisata Komersil di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (orang), 2018-2021<br><i>Number of Visitors to Commercial Tourist Attractions in Luwu Timur Regency (persons), 2018-2021</i> .....  | 312 |
| 7.5        | Harga Tiket Tempat Wisata Komersil di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (rupiah), 2018-2021<br><i>Ticket Price of Commercial Tourist Attractions in Luwu Timur Regency (rupiah), 2018-2021</i> .....  | 314 |
| <b>8.</b>  | <b>TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION</b>  |     |
| <b>8.1</b> | <b>TRANSPORTASI</b>  |     |
|            | <b>TRANSPORTATION</b>  |     |
| 8.1.1      | Panjang Jalan <sup>1</sup> Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (km), 2019-2021<br><i>Length of Roads<sup>1</sup> by Level of Government Authority in Luwu Timur Regency (km), 2019-2021</i> .....                | 324 |
| 8.1.2      | Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (km), 2019-2021<br><i>Length of Regency Roads by Type of Road Surface in Luwu Timur Regency (km), 2019-2021</i> .....  | 325 |
| 8.1.3      | Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (km), 2019-2021<br><i>Length of Regency Roads by Condition of Roads in Luwu Timur Regency (km), 2019-2021</i> .....  | 326 |
| 8.1.4      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan(km) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Level of Government Authority in Luwu Timur Regency(km), 2021</i> .....                       | 327 |
| 8.1.5      | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Yang Teregistrasi Dan Teridentifikasi Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021<br><i>Number of Registered and Identified Vehicles by Type of Vehicles in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021</i> ..... | 328 |

**8.2 KOMUNIKASI**

**COMMUNICATION**

|           |   |     |
|-----------|---|-----|
| 8.2.1     | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2018–2021<br><i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2018–2021</i> .....   | 329 |
| 8.2.2     | Nama Kantor Pos Pembantu dan Kode Pos Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Name of Auxiliary Post Office anf Postcode by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....   | 330 |
| 8.2.3     | Jumlah Media yang Bermitra dengan Pemerintah Menurut Jenis Media di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019–2021<br><i>Number of Media Partners with the Government by Type of Media in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019–2021</i> .....  | 331 |
| 8.2.4     | Jumlah Berita yang Diterbitkan oleh Media yang Bekerjasama dengan Pemerintah Menurut Jenis Berita di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021<br><i>Number of News Published by Media Partners with the Government by Type of News in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021</i> .....        |     |
| 8.2.5     | Jumlah Berita yang Diterbitkan oleh Media yang Bermitra dengan Pemerintah Menurut Jenis Berita dan Bulan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Number of News Published by Media Partners with the Government by Type of News and Month in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> ..... | 333 |
| 8.2.6     | Jumlah Menara Telekomunikasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019–2021<br><i>Number of Telecommunication Towers by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019–2021</i> .....  | 334 |
| <b>9.</b> | <b>PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES</b>  |     |
| 9.1       | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2018–2021<br><i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2018–2021</i> .....   | 340 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 9.2        | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....  | 341 |
| 9.3        | Jumlah Nilai Investasi PMA-PMDN di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (juta rupiah), 2016-2021<br><i>Total Investment Value of PMA-PMDN in Luwu Timur Regency (millions rupiah), 2016-2021</i> .....   | 342 |
| 9.4        | Jumlah Izin yang Terbit Menerut Jenis Izin dan Bulan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur per 31 Desember 2021<br><i>Number of Permits Issued According to the Type of Permit and Month in Luwu Timur Regency, December 31, 2021</i> .....                | 343 |
| 9.5        | Harga Jual Ternak Besar/Kecil dan Unggas di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (rupiah/ekor). 2019-2021<br><i>Price of Livestock and Poultry in Luwu Timur Regency (rupiah/head). 2019-2021</i> .....  | 346 |
| 9.6        | Harga Jual Hasil Ikutan Ternak Besar/Kecil dan Unggas di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021<br><i>Price of Secondary Product of Livestock and Poultry in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021</i> .....  | 347 |
| <b>10.</b> | <b>PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE</b>   |     |
| 10.1       | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021</i> ..... | 355 |
| 10.2       | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021</i> .....             | 356 |
| 10.3       | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021</i> .....                | 357 |

**11. PERDAGANGAN/TRADE**

|   |   |     |
|---|---|-----|
| 11.1  | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2018–2021<br><i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Luwu Timur Regency, 2018–2021</i> .....   | 364 |
| 11.2  | Jumlah UMKM Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Number of UMKM by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....   | 365 |
| 11.3  | Lalu Lintas Penumpang dan Barang di Pelabuhan/Dermaga Timampu, 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Passenger and Goods Traffic at the Timampu Port/Pier, 2020 and 2021</i> .....  | 366 |
| <b>12. SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS</b> |   |     |
| 12.1  | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (Juta rupiah), 2017–2021<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Luwu Timur Regency (Millions rupiahs), 2017–2021</i> .....                                    | 382 |
| 12.2  | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (Juta rupiah), 2017–2021<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Luwu Timur Regency (Millions rupiahs), 2017–2021</i> .....                         | 384 |
| 12.3  | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (persen), 2017–2021<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Luwu Timur Regency (percent), 2017–2021</i> ..... | 386 |
| 12.4  | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (persen), 2017–2021<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Luwu Timur Regency (percent), 2017–2021</i> .....       | 388 |



|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 12.5       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (miliar rupiah), 2017–2021<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Luwu Timur Regency (billion rupiahs), 2017–2021.....</i>                                     | 390 |
| 12.6       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (miliar rupiah), 2017–2021<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Luwu Timur Regency (billion rupiahs), 2017–2021 .....</i>                         | 391 |
| <b>13.</b> | <b>PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA/ REGENCY/ MUNICIPAL COMPARISON</b>  |     |
| 13.1       | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (jiwa), 2017–2021<br><i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Selatan Province (person), 2017–2021.....</i>   | 400 |
| 13.2       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (persen), 2017–2021<br><i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Selatan Province (percent), 2017–2021 .....</i> | 402 |
| 13.3       | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (ribu), 2017–2021<br><i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Selatan Province (thousand), 2017–2021 .....</i>  | 404 |
| 13.4       | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan, 2017–2021<br><i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Selatan Province, 2017–2021 .....</i>  | 406 |
| 13.5       | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan, 2017–2021<br><i>Unemployment Rate (UR) by Regency/Municipality in South Sulawesi Province, 2017–2021 .....</i>   | 408 |

13.6 Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kabupaten/  
Kota i Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan, 2017–2021  
Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Regency/Municipality in  
South Sulawesi Province, 2017–2021 ..... 410

<https://luwutimurkab.bps.go.id>



## DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

|     |  | Halaman<br>Page |
|-----|--|-----------------|
| 1.1 | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur(%), 2021<br><i>Area of Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency(%), 2021</i> .....  | 8               |
| 1.2 | Jarak dari Ibukota Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten di Kabupaten Luwu Timur(km), 2021<br><i>Distance between Subdistrict Capital and Regency Capital in Luwu Timur Regency(km), 2021</i> .....   | 9               |
| 1.3 | Jumlah Curah Hujan(mm <sup>3</sup> ) dan Hari Hujan(hari) Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Amount of Precipitation(mm<sup>3</sup>) and Number of Rainy Days(days) by Month in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....  | 10              |
| 2.1 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020-2021<br><i>Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020-2021</i> .....               | 29              |
| 2.2 | Persentase Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, Desember 2021<br><i>Percentage of Civil Servants by Educational Level in Luwu Timur Regency, December 2021</i> .....   | 30              |
| 3.1 | Jumlah Penduduk 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Population Agedd 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> ..... | 71              |
| 4.1 | Garis Kemiskinan dan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2013-2020<br><i>Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Luwu Timur Regency, 2013-2020</i> .....   | 99              |

|      |  |     |
|------|--|-----|
| 5.1  | Produksi Kelapa Sawit Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (ton), 2021<br><i>Oil Palm Production by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency (tons),2021</i>   | 219 |
| 6.1  | Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Number of PDAM Customers by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....  | 288 |
| 7.1  | Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel dan Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020<br><i>Number of Hotel Accomodation and Restaurants by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020</i> .....                                      | 307 |
| 8.1  | Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan(km) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021<br><i>Length of Regency Roads by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency(km), 2021</i> .....   | 322 |
| 8.2  | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor yang Teregistrasi dan Teridentifikasi Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021<br><i>Number of Registered and Identified Vehicles in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021</i> .....                     | 323 |
| 9.1  | Jumlah Nilai Investasi PMA-PMDN di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (juta rupiah), 2016-2021<br><i>Total Investment Value of PMA-PMDN in Luwu Timur Regency (millions rupiah), 2016-2021</i> .....   | 339 |
| 10.1 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021</i> ..... | 353 |
| 10.2 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021</i> .....                | 354 |

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 11.1 | Jumlah UMKM Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur,2021<br><i>Number of UMKM by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021</i> .....  | 363 |
| 12.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku dan Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (juta rupiah), 2017–2021<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices and 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Luwu Timur Regency (million rupiahs), 2017–2021</i> ..... | 380 |
| 12.2 | Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2017-2021<br><i>Economic Growth of Luwu Timur Regency, 2017-2021</i> .....  | 381 |
| 13.1 | Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Luwu Timur dan Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (%), 2017-2021<br><i>Economic Growth of Luwu Timur Regency and Sulawesi Selatan Province (%), 2017-2021</i> .....  | 397 |
| 13.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (%), 2021<br><i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Selatan Province (%), 2021</i> .....   | 398 |
| 13.3 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan, 2021<br><i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Selatan Province, 2021</i> .....   | 399 |



## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero .....                            | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel .....                           | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                         |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) .....         | : 1 000 meter/meters (m)                        |
| knot/knot .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)                       |
| kuintal/quintal .....                        | : 100 kg  |
| KWh .....                                    | : 1 000 Watt hour                               |
| MWh .....                                    | : 1 000 KWh                                     |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) .....   | : 0,80 kg                                       |
| MMSCF .....                                  | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                         |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                   |
| ons/ounce .....                              | : 28,31 gram/grams                              |
| ton .....                                    | : 1 000 kg                                      |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*





## DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| SI        | : Stasiun Iklim  |
| SIMPK     | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus                                     |
| t.t       | : Tempat tidur   |
| BCG       | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin   |
| DPT       | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus   |
| TT        | : Tetanus Toxoid   |
| IOT       | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>          |
| IKOT      | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>       |
| Alkes     | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>                                       |
| PKRT      | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>     |
| Kompl     | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>   |
| IRTP      | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>        |
| PBF       | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>                     |
| GFK       | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>  |
| RB        | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>                                    |
| Pustu     | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>                |
| BP        | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>                                      |
| TPS       | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>                            |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU     | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum                                |
| SIUP      | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>           |
| TDP       | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>            |
| API       | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>               |



## Statistik Kunci, 2019–2021 Key Statistics, 2019–2021

| Rincian/Description  | Satuan/Unit                    | 2019    | 2020    | 2021    |
|--|--------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)                            | (3)     | (4)     | (5)     |
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>   |                                |         |         |         |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>   | juta/million                   | 299 673 | 296 741 | 300 511 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population Growth <sup>1</sup>   | %                              |         |         |         |
| Angka Harapan Hidup <sup>1-e</sup> /Life Expectancy Rate <sup>1</sup>  | tahun/years                    | 70,38   | 70,53   | 70,63   |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+  | %                              | 95,7    | 95,5    | 93,59   |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>2,3</sup><br>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR <sup>2,3</sup>                         | %                              | 67,48   | 72,36   | 73,14   |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2,3</sup><br>Unemployment Rate-UR <sup>2,3</sup>   | %                              | 3,81    | 4,46    | 4,96    |
| Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup> /Poor People <sup>4</sup>   | ribu jiwa/thousand person      | 20,83   | 20,82   | 20,99   |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup><br>Percentage of Poor People <sup>4</sup>  | %                              | 6,98    | 6,85    | 6,94    |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>5</sup><br>Human Development Index <sup>5</sup>  | —                              | 72,80   | 73,22   | 73,34   |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>  |                                |         |         |         |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>6</sup><br>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price <sup>6</sup> | juta rupiah<br>million rupiahs | 20 994  | 21 529  | 23 614  |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>7</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>7</sup>  | %                              | 1,17    | 1,46*   | -1,39** |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku <sup>6,8</sup><br>Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price <sup>6,8</sup>                                     | juta rupiah<br>million rupiahs | 71,34   | 72,85*  | 78,58** |

Catatan/Notes: <sup>1</sup> Data 2019 hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni) . Data 2020 hasil Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020 (September). Data 2021 hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Interim 2022-2023 (kondisi pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The 2019 data was the result of Indonesia population prjection 2010–2035 (mid year/June). The 2020 data was the result of 2020 Population Census (September). The 2021 data was the result of Interim Population Projection 2022–2023 (mid-year condition/June)

<sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August

<sup>3</sup> Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2015/Weighted by the population projection results of the Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS) 2015

<sup>4</sup> Kondisi Maret/Condition at March

<sup>5</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita

<sup>6</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)

<sup>7</sup> Sebelum 2011 menggunakan tahun dasar 2000 (2000=100), mulai 2011 menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Before 2011 using 2000 base year (2000=100), since 2011 using 2010 base year (2010=100)

<sup>8</sup> PDRB Perkapita 2019 dihitung dgn memakai jumlah penduduk Proyeksi SUPAS2015; PDRB Perkapita 2020-2021 dihitung dgn memakai jumlah penduduk Proyeksi Interim SP2020 (pertengahan tahun)



Kabupaten Luwu Timur  
terdiri dari **11** kecamatan  
dengan Luas **6.944,88 km<sup>2</sup>**

Kecamatan terkecil **Kalaena**  
seluas **0,60%** luas kabupaten

Kecamatan terbesar **Towuti**  
seluas **26,21%** luas kabupaten



Indeks Kualitas Lingkungan Hidup  
Kabupaten Luwu Timur tahun 2020  
berada pada angka **86,87**,  
**naik** jika dibandingkan tahun 2019



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Secara astronomis, Kabupaten Luwu Timur terletak diantara  $2^{\circ}03'00''$  -  $3^{\circ}03'25''$  LS dan  $119^{\circ}28'56''$  -  $121^{\circ}47'27''$  BT.
  2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Luwu Timur memiliki batas-batas: Utara – Propinsi Sulawesi Tengah; Timur – Propinsi Sulawesi Tengah; Selatan – Propinsi Sulawesi Tenggara dan Teluk Bone; Barat – Kabupaten Luwu Utara.
  3. Luwu Timur terdiri dari 11 Kecamatan, yaitu:
    - Burau
    - Wotu
    - Tomoni
    - Tomoni Timur
    - Angkona
    - Malili
    - Towuti
    - Nuha
    - Wasuponda
    - Mangkutana
    - Kalaena
  4. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) sejak tahun 1980. Sejak saat itu, Podes dilaksanakan secara rutin untuk mendukung kegiatan Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian, Sensus Ekonomi. Dengan demikian, fakta penting terkait ketersediaan infrastruktur dan potensi yang
1. *Astronomically, Luwu Timur Regency is located between  $2^{\circ}03'00''$  -  $3^{\circ}03'25''$  LS and  $119^{\circ}28'56''$  -  $121^{\circ}47'27''$  BT.*
  2. *In term of geographic position, Luwu Timur Regency has boundaries as follows: North - Central Sulawesi Province; East - Central Sulawesi Province; South - South-East Sulawesi Province and Bone Gulf; West - Luwu Utara Regency.*
  3. *Luwu Timur Regency has 11 districts. These include:*
    - *Burau*
    - *Wotu*
    - *Tomoni*
    - *Tomoni Timur*
    - *Angkona*
    - *Malili*
    - *Towuti*
    - *Nuha*
    - *Wasuponda*
    - *Mangkutana*
    - *Kalaena*
  4. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has already recorded village potential (Podes) since 1980. Since then, Podes regularly implemented to support the activities of the Population Census, Agriculture Census, or Economic Census. Thus, important facts related to the availability of infrastructure and the potential possessed by each*



dimiliki oleh setiap wilayah dapat dipantau perkembangannya secara berkala dan terus menerus.

*region can be monitored regularly and continually.*

**5. Indeks Kualitas Lingkungan Hidup (IKLH)** merupakan gambaran atau indikasi awal yang memberikan kesimpulan cepat dari suatu kondisi lingkungan hidup pada periode tertentu. Nilai IKLH dibentuk dari Nilai Indeks Kualitas Air (IKA), Indeks Kualitas Udara (IKU) dan Indeks Tutupan Lahan (IKTL).

**5. Environmental Quality Index (IKLH)** is an early description or indication that provides a quick conclusion of an environmental condition in a certain period. The IKLH value is formed from the Water Quality Index (IKA), Air Quality Index (IKU) and Land Cover Index (IKTL).

**6. Indeks Kualitas Air (IKA)** merupakan metode sederhana yang digunakan sebagai bagian dari survei kualitas air secara umum berdasarkan nilai rata-rata hasil pengambilan sampel di Hulu, Tengah dan Hilir sungai

**6. The Water Quality Index (IKA)** is a simple method used as part of a general water quality survey based on the average value of sampling results in the Upper, Middle and Lower rivers

**7. Indeks Kualitas Udara (IKU)** merupakan ukuran yang digunakan untuk menilai pencemaran udara. Indeks ini biasa digunakan untuk memperlihatkan seberapa buruk kualitas udara di suatu daerah.

**7. The Air Quality Index (KPI)** is a measure used to assess air pollution. This index is usually used to show how bad the air quality in an area is.

**8. Indeks Tutupan Lahan (IKTL)** merupakan perhitungan dari jumlah luas hutan primer dan hutan sekunder, kemudian dibagi dengan luas wilayah Kota.

**8. The Land Cover Index (IKTL)** is a calculation of the total area of primary forest and secondary forest, then divided by the area of the city.

**9. Data Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika**

**9. Observation data on climate elements at the Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics**

bersumber dari Stasiun Meteorologi Andi Jemma dengan mengacu pada pengamatan wilayah Kabupaten Luwu Utara dikarenakan belum terdapat Stasiun BMKG di Kabupaten Luwu Timur.

*Agency Station is sourced from the Andi Jemma Meteorological Station with reference to observations in the Luwu Utara Regency area because there is no BMKG Station in Luwu Timur Regency.*

<https://luwutimurkab.bps.go.id>

**URAIAN****DESCRIPTION****Keadaan Geografi**

Posisi astronomis Kabupaten Luwu Timur yang terletak antara 2°03'00" - 3°03'25" Lintang Selatan dan 119°28'56" - 121°47'27" Bujur Timur, tercatat memiliki luas wilayah sekitar 6.944,88 km<sup>2</sup>.

Akhir tahun 2021, wilayah administrasi Kabupaten Luwu Timur terdiri dari 11 (sebelas) wilayah kecamatan dengan Kecamatan Towuti tercatat memiliki wilayah paling luas yaitu 1.820,48 km<sup>2</sup> atau 26,21 persen dari total luas wilayah Kabupaten Luwu Timur, sedangkan Kecamatan Kalaena memiliki luas terkecil, yaitu 41,98 km<sup>2</sup> atau 0,60 persen dari total luas wilayah Kabupaten Luwu Timur.

Nilai IKLH Luwu Timur tahun 2021 memiliki angka 84.085 dengan status Sangat Baik, ini menyimpulkan bahwa status lingkungan hidup Kabupten Luwu Timur masih dalam Posisi sangat baik namun mengalami penurunan nilai indeks dari tahun sebelumnya yakni tahun 2020 dengan nilai 86.87 dengan status Sangat Baik. Penurunan nilai IKLH 2021 dari tahun sebelumnya dipengaruhi oleh nilai Indeks Kualitas Air yang mengalami penurunan dari 26.75 pada tahun 2020 menjadi 24.20 di tahun 2021.

**Iklm**

Rata-rata curah hujan secara keseluruhan untuk Kabupaten Luwu

**Geography**

*Astronomical location of Luwu Timur Regency between 2°03'00" - 3°03'25" South Latitude dan 119°28'56" - 121°47'27" East Longitude, with total area as many as 6.944,88 Km<sup>2</sup>.*

*Up to the end 2021 number of districts in Luwu Timur Regency as many as 11 districts. The Districts of Towuti had recorded as districts which have the biggest area, that is 1.820,48 km<sup>2</sup> or 26,21 percent from total area of Luwu Timur Regency , and districts of Kalaena had smallest area, that is 41,98 km<sup>2</sup> or 0,60 percent form total area of Luwu Timur Regency.*

*The IKLH value of Luwu Timur in 2021 has a number of 84,085 with a very good status, this concludes that the environmental status of Luwu Timur Regency is still in a very good position but has decreased in index value from the previous year, namely in 2020 with a value of 86.87 with a very good status. The decline in the 2021 IKLH value from the previous year was influenced by the value of the Water Quality Index which decreased from 26.75 in 2020 to 24.20 in 2021.*

**Climate**

*Average rainfall rate during 2020 for Luwu Timur Regency was 267 mm<sup>3</sup>,*

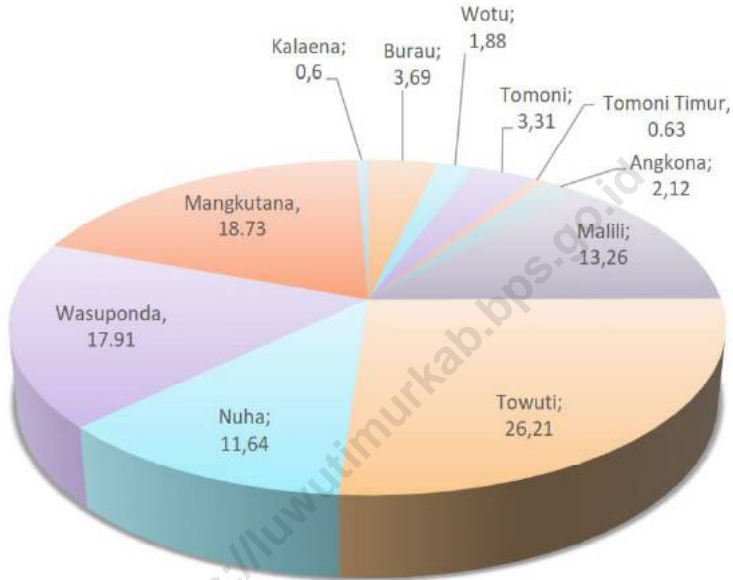
Timur pada tahun 2021 adalah sebesar 267 mm<sup>3</sup>, dengan rata-rata hari hujan sebanyak 18-19 hari per bulan.

*with the average rainy days were 18-19 days every month.*

<https://luwutimurkab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 1.1

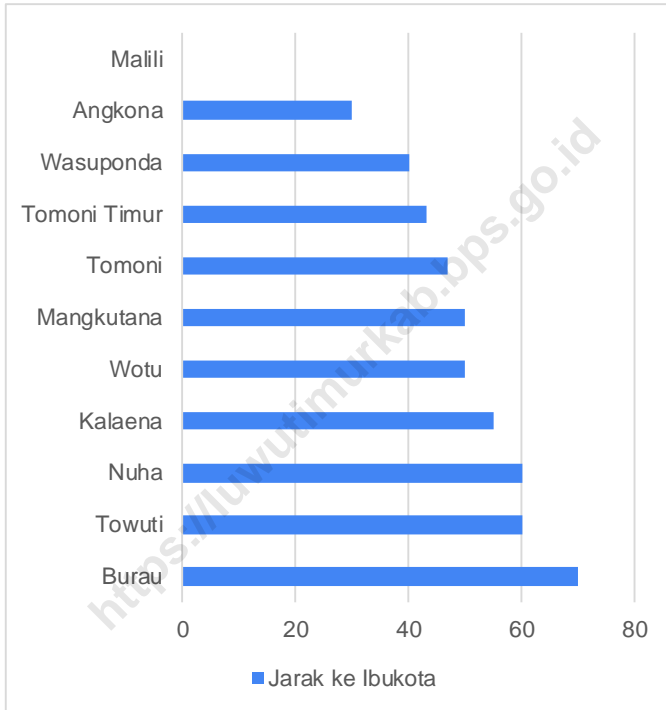
**Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur(%), 2021**  
**Area of Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency(%), 2021**



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

**Gambar** 1.2  
**Figures**

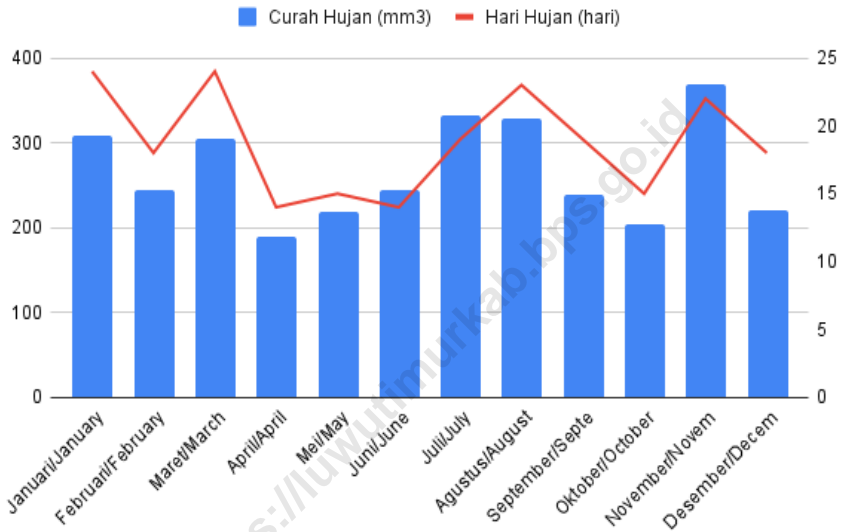
**Jarak dari Ibukota Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten di Kabupaten Luwu Timur(km), 2021**  
***Distance between Subdistrict Capital and Regency Capital in Luwu Timur Regency(km), 2021***



Sumber/Source: Bagian Pemerintahan Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Division of Administration of the Regional Secretariat of Luwu Timur Regency

**Gambar** 1.3  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Curah Hujan(mm<sup>3</sup>) dan Hari Hujan(hari) Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Amount of Precipitation(mm<sup>3</sup>) and Number of Rainy Days(days) by Month in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Agriculture Service of Luwu Timur Regency

## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel 1.1.1** Ibukota Kecamatan, Luas Daerah, Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021  
*Capital of Subdistrict, Total Area, Percentage to Regency's Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ibukota Kecamatan<br>Capital of Subdistrict | Luas Daerah<br>Total Area<br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)   |
| Burau                    | Burau                                       | 256,23  |
| Wotu                     | Bawalipu                                    | 130,52  |
| Tomoni                   | Mandiri                                     | 230,09  |
| Tomoni Timur             | Kertoraharjo                                | 43,91   |
| Angkona                  | Solo  | 147,24  |
| Malili                   | Puncak Indah                                | 921,2   |
| Towuti                   | Langkea Raya                                | 1 820,48  |
| Nuha                     | Sorowako                                    | 808,27  |
| Wasuponda                | Ledu-Ledu                                   | 1 244   |
| Mangkutana               | Wonorejo                                    | 1 300,96  |
| Kalaena                  | Kalaena Kiri                                | 41,98   |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>Malili</b>                               | <b>6 944,88</b>                                       |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten<br>Percentage to Regency's Area | Jumlah Pulau<br>Number of Islands |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (4)  | (5)                               |
| Burau                    | 3,69%  | 0                                 |
| Wotu                     | 1,88%  | 0                                 |
| Tomoni                   | 3,31%  | 0                                 |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0,63%  | 0                                 |
| Angkona                  | 2,12%  | 2                                 |
| Malili                   | 13,26%   | 10                                |
| Towuti                   | 26,21%   | 8                                 |
| Nuha                     | 11,64%   | 12                                |
| Wasuponda                | 17,91%   | 1                                 |
| Mangkutana               | 18,73%   | 0                                 |
| Kalaena                  | 0,60%  | 0                                 |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>100,00%</b>   | <b>33</b>                         |

Catatan/Note: Jumlah pulau berdasarkan pengamatan Citra landsat 2017/ Number of islands based on 2017 Landsat Image observations

Sumber/Source: Bagian Pemerintahan Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Division of Administration of the Regional Secretariat of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.1.2

**Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Altitude and Distance to the Capital by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl)<br>Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota (km)<br>Distance to the Capital (km) |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)   |
| Burau                    | 12,5  | 70  |
| Wotu                     | 12,5  | 50  |
| Tomoni                   | 25  | 47  |
| Tomoni Timur             | 25  | 43  |
| Angkona                  | 25  | 30  |
| Malili                   | 25  | 0   |
| Towuti                   | 350   | 60  |
| Nuha                     | 235   | 60  |
| Wasuponda                | 275   | 40  |
| Mangkutana               | 50  | 50  |
| Kalaena                  | 25  | 55  |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>25</b>                                   | <b>0</b>  |

Catatan/Note: Tinggi Wilayah berdasarkan pengamatan Citra landsat 2017/Altitude based on 2017 Landsat Image observations  
Sumber/Source: Bagian Pemerintahan Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Division of Administration of the Regional Secretariat of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel 1.1.3** **Letak Geografis dan Batas Administrasi Kabupaten Luwu Timur**  
**Geographical Location and Administration Boundaries of Luwu Timur Regency**

| <b>1. Letak Geografis/Geographical Location</b>                      |  |
|--|--|
| 2° 03' 00" - 3° 03' 25"  | : Lintang Selatan/South Latitude   |
| 119° 28' 56" - 121° 47' 27"  | : Bujur Timur/East Longitude   |
| <b>2. Batas-batas Wilayah/Administration Boundaries</b>              |  |
| • Sebelah Utara/North Side   | : Propinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ Province of Central Sulawesi                                       |
| • Sebelah Timur/East Side  | : Propinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ Province of Central Sulawesi                                       |
| • Sebelah Selatan/South Side   | : 1. Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara/ Province of South-East Sulawesi<br>2. Teluk Bone/Gulf of Bone |
| • Sebelah Barat/West Side  | : Kabupaten Luwu Utara/ Regency of Luwu Utara  |
| <b>3. Luas Wilayah/Administration Area : 6 944,88 km<sup>2</sup></b> |  |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Bagian Pemerintahan Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Division of Administration of the Regional Secretariat of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.1.4

**Indeks Kualitas Air Beberapa Titik/Wilayah di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020-2021**  
**Water Quality Index in Several Point/Areas in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020-2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                           | 2020         |                    | 2021         |             |
|--|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)          |                    | (3)          |             |
| Sungai Lagego                                      | 87.21        | Baik               | 83.19        | Baik        |
| Sungai Kalaena                                     | 89.77        | Baik               | 79.5         | Cukup Baik  |
| Sungai Angkona                                     | 92.94        | Sangat Baik        | 79.6         | Cukup Baik  |
| Sungai Malili                                      | 92.02        | Sangat Baik        | 82.55        | Baik        |
| Sungai Tomoni                                      | 83.81        | Baik               | 77.31        | Cukup Baik  |
| Sungai Wasuponda                                   | 92.63        | Sangat Baik        | 84.29        | Baik        |
| Matano   | -            | -                  | -            | -           |
| Pantai Lemo  | 80.91        | Baik               | -            | -           |
| Old Camp   | 93.09        | Sangat Baik        | 71.23        | Cukup Baik  |
| Pelabuhan Clm                                      | 81.01        | Baik               | -            | -           |
| Towuti Saumil                                      | 87.78        | Baik               | 82.33        | Baik        |
| Sumasang   | 91.25        | Sangat Baik        | 80.38        | Baik        |
| Towuti Dermaga                                     | 91.99        | Sangat Baik        | 84.45        | Baik        |
| Sorowako Dermaga                                   | -            | -                  | 84.45        | Baik        |
| Tpi Wotu   | 84.76        | Baik               | -            | -           |
| <b>Indeks Kualitas Air<br/>Water Quality Index</b> | <b>89.19</b> | <b>Sangat Baik</b> | <b>80.69</b> | <b>Baik</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Environmental Services of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel** 1.1.5 **Indeks Kualitas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021**  
**Table** 1.1.5 **Environmental Quality Index of Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | 2019         | 2020         | 2021          |
|--|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)           |
| Indeks Pencemaran Air<br><i>Water Pollution Index</i>                          | 36.40        | 89.19        | 80.69         |
| Indeks Pencemaran Udara<br><i>Air Pollution Index</i>                          | 96.79        | 98.40        | 97.62         |
| Indeks Tutupan Hutan<br><i>Forest Cover Index</i>                              | 76.48        | 76.48        | 76.48         |
| <b>Indeks Kualitas Lingkungan Hidup<br/><i>Environmental Quality Index</i></b> | <b>70.56</b> | <b>86.87</b> | <b>84.085</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Environmental Services of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.1.5

**Data Persampahan Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Data about waste of Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| No<br>No | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict               | Jumlah<br>Total | Satuan<br>Unit      |
|----------|--|-----------------|---------------------|
| (1)      | (2)                                    | (3)             | (4)                 |
| <b>1</b> | <b>Jumlah angkut</b>                   |                 |                     |
|          | Dump truk                              | 1,800           | kg/hari             |
|          | Armroll                                | 2,000           | kg/hari             |
| <b>2</b> | <b>kapasitas angkut tiap kendaraan</b> | 44.146          | kg/hari             |
| <b>3</b> | <b>Jumlah TPS</b>                      |                 |                     |
|          | Malili                                 | 8               | unit                |
|          | Wotu                                   | 1               | unit                |
|          | Mangkutana                             | 4               | unit                |
|          | Burau                                  | 2               | unit                |
|          | Towuti                                 | 1               | unit                |
|          | Nuha                                   | 1               | unit                |
|          | Kalaena                                | 1               | unit                |
| <b>4</b> | <b>Jumlah bank sampah</b>              | 98              | unit                |
| <b>5</b> | <b>Kapasitas TPA</b>                   | 10 tahun        | perkiraan pemakaian |
| <b>6</b> | <b>Jumlah TPA</b>                      |                 |                     |
|          | TPA Ussu                               | 1               | Unit                |
|          | TPA Asuli                              | 1               | Unit                |
|          | TPA Sumber Alam                        | 1               | Unit                |
|          | TPA Inalahi                            | 1               | Unit                |
| <b>7</b> | <b>Ritasi harian kendaraan</b>         | 84              | per hari            |
|          | Dump Truk                              | 1               | kali/hari           |
|          | Armroll                                | 5               | kali/hari           |
|          | Motor Sampah                           | 2               | kali/hari           |
| <b>8</b> | <b>Volume sampah yang masuk di TPA</b> | 14,000          | kg/hari             |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Environmental Services of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel** 1.1.6 **Jumlah Kelompok Masyarakat Pengolah Sampah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Number of Waste Processing Community by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelompok Masyarakat Pengelola Sampah<br>Number of Waste Processing Community |
|--------------------------|--|
| (1)                      | (2)  |
| Burau                    | 9  |
| Wotu                     | 13   |
| Tomoni                   | 9  |
| Tomoni Timur             | 4  |
| Angkona                  | 11   |
| Malili                   | 13   |
| Towuti                   | 13   |
| Nuha                     | 3  |
| Wasuponda                | 7  |
| Mangkutana               | 9  |
| Kalaena                  | 7  |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>98</b>  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Environmental Services of Luwu Timur Regency

## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

**Tabel 1.2.1** Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika Menurut Bulan, 2021  
*Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorological, Climatological, and Geophysical Agencies Station by Month, 2021*

| Bulan<br>Month      | Suhu<br>Temperature<br>(°C) |                      |                     |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Minimum                     | Rata-Rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)                 | (2)                         | (3)                  | (4)                 |
| Januari/January     | 22,0                        | 27,2                 | 33,6                |
| Februari/February   | 22,4                        | 27,5                 | 34,3                |
| Maret/March         | 22,9                        | 27,3                 | 34,2                |
| April/April         | 23,2                        | 27,7                 | 35,2                |
| Mei/May             | 23,6                        | 27,5                 | 33,2                |
| Juni/June           | 23,0                        | 27,3                 | 33,5                |
| Juli/July           | 22,6                        | 26,5                 | 33,0                |
| Agustus/August      | 22,4                        | 26,6                 | 34,2                |
| September/September | 21,4                        | 26,7                 | 33,7                |
| Oktober/October     | 23,2                        | 28,0                 | 35,0                |
| November/November   | 22,2                        | 27,6                 | 35,3                |
| Desember/December   | 22,6                        | 27,6                 | 35,2                |

Catatan/Note: *Calm* adalah kecepatan angin mendekati nol/*Calm is wind velocity close to zero*  
Data mengacu pada data Wilayah Kabupaten Luwu Utara/ *The data refers to the data of the North Luwu Regency*

Sumber/Source: Stasiun Meteorologi Andi Jemma/Andi Jemma Meteorological Station



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 1.2.1

| Bulan<br>Month      | Kelembapan<br>Humidity<br>(%) |                      |                     |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Minimum                       | Rata-Rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)                 | (2)                           | (3)                  | (4)                 |
| Januari/January     | 56,0                          | 83,7                 | 97,0                |
| Februari/February   | 51,0                          | 81,8                 | 99,0                |
| Maret/March         | 56,0                          | 82,1                 | 100,0               |
| April/April         | 45,0                          | 79,9                 | 97,0                |
| Mei/May             | 57,0                          | 82,8                 | 98,0                |
| Juni/June           | 54,0                          | 81,4                 | 97,0                |
| Juli/July           | 53,0                          | 83,1                 | 97,0                |
| Agustus/August      | 48,0                          | 83,4                 | 97,0                |
| September/September | 48,0                          | 82,3                 | 97,0                |
| Oktober/October     | 49,0                          | 78,6                 | 97,0                |
| November/November   | 54,0                          | 81,9                 | 97,0                |
| Desember/December   | 50,0                          | 81,6                 | 98,0                |

Catatan/Note: *Calm* adalah kecepatan angin mendekati nol/*Calm is wind velocity close to zero*

Data mengacu pada data Wilayah Kabupaten Luwu Utara/ *The data refers to the data of the North Luwu Regency*

Sumber/Source: Stasiun Meteorologi Andi Jemma/ *Andi Jemma Meteorological Station*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan<br>Month      | Kecepatan Angin (m/det)<br>Wind Velocity (m/sec) |                      |                     |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Minimum  | Rata-Rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)                 | (2)  | (3)                  | (4)                 |
| Januari/January     | Calm   | 2,1                  | 16,0                |
| Februari/February   | Calm   | 2,4                  | 10,0                |
| Maret/March         | Calm   | 2,4                  | 12,0                |
| April/April         | Calm   | 2,1                  | 11,0                |
| Mei/May             | Calm   | 2,1                  | 10,0                |
| Juni/June           | Calm   | 2,3                  | 9,0                 |
| Juli/July           | Calm   | 2,0                  | 8,0                 |
| Agustus/August      | Calm   | 2,3                  | 13,0                |
| September/September | Calm   | 2,2                  | 8,0                 |
| Oktober/October     | Calm   | 2,4                  | 10,0                |
| November/November   | Calm   | 2,5                  | 13,0                |
| Desember/December   | Calm   | 2,3                  | 13,0                |

Catatan/Note: *Calm* adalah kecepatan angin mendekati nol/*Calm is wind velocity close to zero*  
 Data mengacu pada data Wilayah Kabupaten Luwu Utara/ *The data refers to the data of the North Luwu Regency*

Sumber/Source: Stasiun Meteorologi Andi Jemma/*Andi Jemma Meteorological Station*

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 1.2.1

| Bulan<br>Month      | Tekanan Udara<br>Atmospheric Pressure<br>(mbar) |                      |                     |
|---------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Minimum   | Rata-Rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)                 | (2)   | (3)                  | (4)                 |
| Januari/January     | 998,5   | 1 003,2              | 1 007,1             |
| Februari/February   | 998,7   | 1 004,0              | 1 007,7             |
| Maret/March         | 998,4   | 1 004,5              | 1 009,4             |
| April/April         | 997,7   | 1 005,3              | 1 009,5             |
| Mei/May             | 999,6   | 1 005,0              | 1 009,3             |
| Juni/June           | 1 001,7   | 1 006,4              | 1 009,8             |
| Juli/July           | 1 001,6   | 1 006,2              | 1 009,6             |
| Agustus/August      | 1 001,4   | 1 006,7              | 1 011,8             |
| September/September | 1 001,0   | 1 006,0              | 1 009,6             |
| Oktober/October     | 999,1   | 1 005,0              | 1 010,6             |
| November/November   | 998,1   | 1 003,8              | 1 007,6             |
| Desember/December   | 999,5   | 1 004,5              | 1 010,1             |

Catatan/Note: *Calm* adalah kecepatan angin mendekati nol/*Calm is wind velocity close to zero*

Data mengacu pada data Wilayah Kabupaten Luwu Utara/*The data refers to the data of the North Luwu Regency*

Sumber/Source: Stasiun Meteorologi Andi Jemma/*Andi Jemma Meteorological Station*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.2.2**Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

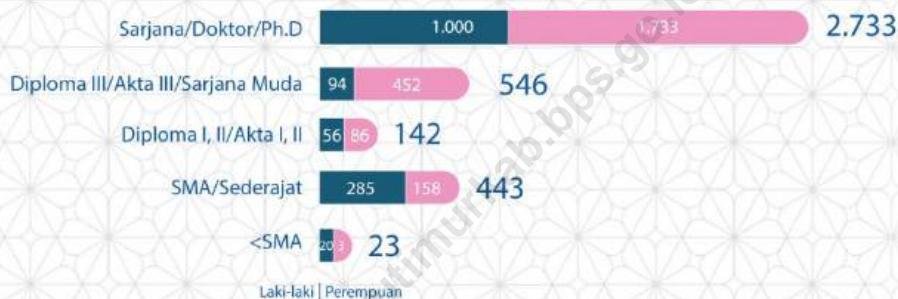
| <b>Bulan</b><br><b>Month</b> | <b>Jumlah Curah Hujan</b><br><b>Number of Precipitation</b><br><b>(mm)</b> | <b>Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari)</b><br><b>Number of Rainy Days</b><br><b>(day)</b> |
|------------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                          | (2)  | (3)  |
| Januari/January              | 309  | 24   |
| Februari/February            | 244  | 18   |
| Maret/March                  | 305  | 24   |
| April/April                  | 189  | 14   |
| Mei/May                      | 219  | 15   |
| Juni/June                    | 245  | 14   |
| Juli/July                    | 332  | 19   |
| Agustus/August               | 328  | 23   |
| September/September          | 239  | 19   |
| Oktober/October              | 204  | 15   |
| November/November            | 369  | 22   |
| Desember/December            | 221  | 18   |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Agriculture Service of Luwu Timur Regency



Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil tahun 2020  
menurut Tingkat Pendidikan  
di Kabupaten Luwu Timur



Jumlah Personil TNI/Polri dan Satpol PP tahun 2020





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Wilayah Administratif** adalah lingkungan kerja perangkat pemerintah pusat yang menyelenggarakan tugas atau wewenang pemerintahan umum di daerah tersebut.
2. **Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD)** adalah lembaga perwakilan rakyat daerah yang berkedudukan sebagai unsur penyelenggara pemerintah daerah di provinsi/ kabupaten/ kota di Indonesia.
3. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
4. **Pegawai Negeri** adalah pegawai yang telah memenuhi syarat yang ditentukan, diangkat oleh pejabat yang berwenang dan disertai tugas dalam suatu jabatan negeri, atau disertai tugas negara lainnya, dan digaji berdasarkan peraturan perundang undangan yang berlaku.
5. **Satuan Kerja Perangkat Daerah** adalah pelaksana fungsi eksekutif yang terorganisasi untuk menyelenggarakan pemerintahan sesuai peraturan yang berlaku.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Administrative area** is the workenvironment of central government which runs the duty of organizing in that area.
2. **Regional House of Representatives** is the institution of regional representative who serves as the organizer of the regional government of province/regency/municipality in Indonesia
3. **Regional House of Representatives** members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.
4. **Civil servant** is an employee who are qualified, appointed by authorized official and delegated responsibilities of the country or other national duty, and paid based on the regulation occurred.
5. **Unit of Regional Apparatus** is the executor of executive function which is organized to runs the government's task based on the regulation occurred.



**URAIAN****DESCRIPTION****Wilayah Administratif**

Secara administrator, Kabupaten Luwu Timur terbagi dalam 11 kecamatan yang terdiri dari 127 desa dan 3 Kelurahan. Kecamatan Towuti memiliki desa terbanyak yaitu 20 desa.

**Administrative Area**

*Luwu Timur Regency has 11 subdistricts consist of 127 villages and 3 urban communities. Towuti Subdistrict have 20 villages.*

**Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah**

Pada tahun 2021, Kabupaten Luwu Timur memiliki total 30 Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPRD) yang terdiri dari 27 orang laki-laki dan 3 orang perempuan. Persentase terbanyak berasal dari Partai Golongan Karya yaitu 23,33 persen.

**Regional House of Representative**

*In 2021, Luwu Timur has 30 members in Regional House of Representatives (DPRD), comprising 27 men and 3 women. The highest percentage of the members in this institution came from Golongan Karya Party (23,33 percent).*

**Sumber Daya Manusia**

Pada tahun 2021, Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) yang bekerja di Pemerintah Daerah Luwu Timur tercatat sebanyak 3.937 orang, atau bertambah 50 orang jika dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya. Sebanyak 2.760 PNS Fungsional Tertentu, 798 PNS Fungsional Umum dan 379 PNS Struktural.

**Human Resource**

*In 2021, there were 3.937 civil servants (PNS) working in the Luwu Timur Regional Government, or an increase of 50 people compared to the previous year. A total of 2.760 Certain Functional Civil Servants, 798 General Functional Civil Servants and 379 Structural Civil Servants.*

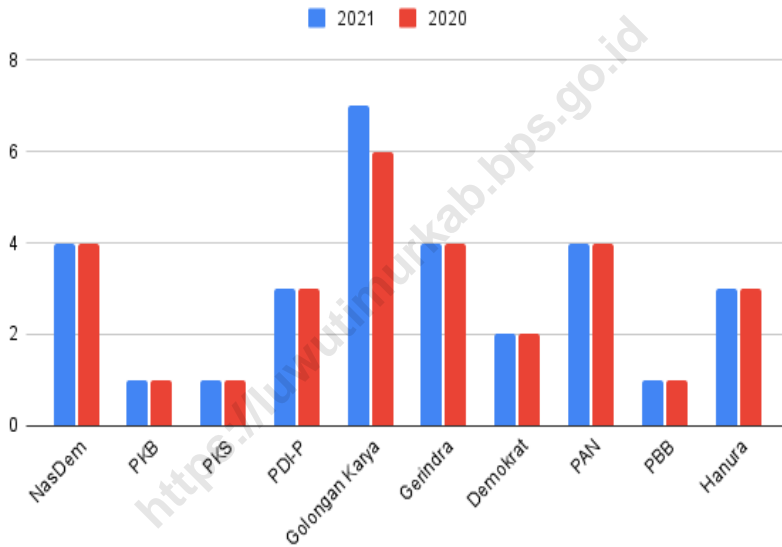
Berdasarkan jenis Kelamin, sebanyak 2.494 PNS adalah perempuan. Jumlah ini mencapai 63,35 persen dari jumlah keseluruhan PNS di Pemerintah Daerah Luwu Timur. Sedangkan dari segi Golongan Kepangkatan, sebanyak 2.616 atau 66,45 persen PNS merupakan Golongan III.

*Based of Gender, about 2.494 civil servants are women. This amounts to 63,35 percent of total civil servants in Luwu Timur Regional Government. In terms of the Heirarchy, about 2.616 or 66,45 percent civil servants are Class III.*

**Gambar** 2.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020-2021**

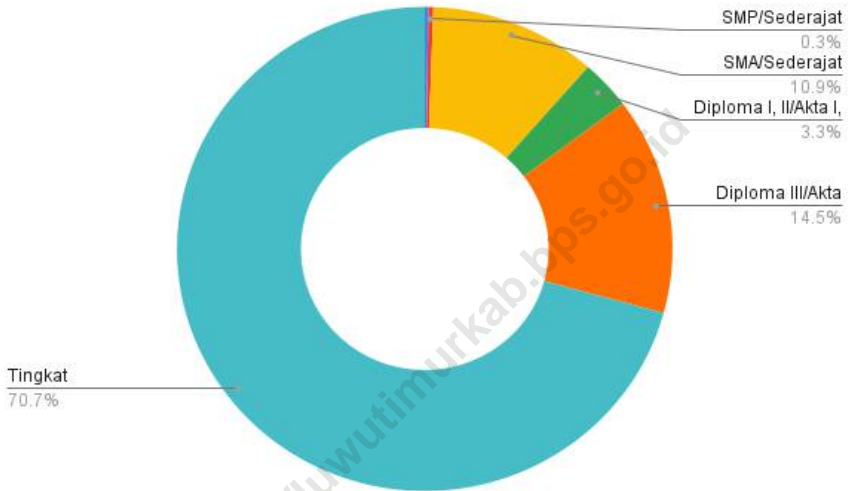
*Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020-2021*



Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Human Resource and Development Agency of Luwu Timur Regency

**Gambar** 2.2  
**Figures**

**Persentase Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, Desember 2021**  
**Percentage of Civil Servants by Educational Level in Luwu Timur Regency, December 2021**



Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Human Resource and Development Agency of Luwu Timur Regency*

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel** 2.1.1 **Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2017–2021**  
**Table** 2.1.1 **Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2017–2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | 2017 <sup>1</sup> | 2018 <sup>1</sup> | 2019 <sup>1,2</sup> | 2020 <sup>1</sup> | 2021 <sup>1</sup> |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)               | (3)               | (4)                 | (5)               | (6)               |
| Burau                      | 18                | 18                | 18                  | 18                | 18                |
| Wotu                       | 16                | 16                | 17                  | 17                | 17                |
| Tomoni                     | 13                | 13                | 13                  | 13                | 13                |
| Tomoni Timur               | 8                 | 8                 | 8                   | 8                 | 8                 |
| Angkona                    | 10                | 10                | 10                  | 10                | 10                |
| Malili                     | 15                | 15                | 15                  | 15                | 15                |
| Towuti                     | 19                | 19                | 20                  | 20                | 19                |
| Nuha                       | 5                 | 5                 | 5                   | 5                 | 5                 |
| Wasuponda                  | 6                 | 6                 | 6                   | 6                 | 6                 |
| Mangkutana                 | 11                | 11                | 11                  | 11                | 11                |
| Kalaena                    | 7                 | 7                 | 7                   | 7                 | 7                 |
| <b>Nama Kabupaten/Kota</b> | <b>128</b>        | <b>128</b>        | <b>130</b>          | <b>130</b>        | <b>129</b>        |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) dan Desa Persiapan/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit and Preparation Village

<sup>2</sup>Updating data dari 2019 Semester 1 ke 2019 Semester 2/Updating data from 2019 Semester 1 to 2019 Semester 2

Sumber/Source:

2017 - Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 Tanggal 6 Mei 2019 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 90 Tahun 2018 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2018/Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3/2019, May 6 2019, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 90 of 2018 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

2018 - Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 Tanggal 6 Mei 2019 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 90 Tahun 2018 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2018/Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3/2019, May 6 2019, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 90 of 2018 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

2019 - Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2020/BPS-Statistics Indonesia Regulation Number 3/2020

2020 - Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2021 Tanggal 25 Mei 2021 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2020/BPS-Statistics Indonesia Regulation Number 1/2021, 25 May 2021, Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collectio 2020.

2021 - Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 5 Tahun 2021 Tanggal 30 Desember 2021 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2021 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2021

## 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

**Tabel 2.2.1** Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021  
*Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021*

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Parties</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| NasDem                                     | 4                        | 0                          | 4                      |
| PKB  | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| PKS  | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| PDI-P                                      | 3                        | 0                          | 3                      |
| Golongan Karya                             | 5                        | 2                          | 7                      |
| Gerindra                                   | 4                        | 0                          | 4                      |
| Demokrat                                   | 2                        | 0                          | 2                      |
| PAN  | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| PBB  | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| Hanura                                     | 3                        | 0                          | 3                      |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>                          | <b>27</b>                | <b>3</b>                   | <b>30</b>              |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Luwu Timur/ DPRD Secretariat of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.2.2

**Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Educational Attainment and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| Pendidikan<br>Education | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                     | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| <SLTA                   | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| SLTA                    | 5                 | 1                   | 6               |
| D1-D3                   | 1                 | 0                   | 1               |
| S1                      | 17                | 2                   | 19              |
| S2/S3                   | 4                 | 0                   | 4               |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>       | <b>27</b>         | <b>3</b>            | <b>30</b>       |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Luwu Timur/ DPRD Secretariat of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.2.3****Jumlah Keputusan dan Peraturan Daerah Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021**  
**Number of Decision and Regional Regulation of Regional Parlemt in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019- 2021**

| <b>Pendidikan<br/>Education</b>                                | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  |             |             |             |
| Peraturan Daerah<br><i>Regional Regulation</i>                 | 7           | 7           | 13          |
| Keputusan DPRD<br><i>Parliament Decision</i>                   | 17          | 14          | 19          |
| Keputusan Pimpinan DPRD<br><i>Chairman Parliament Decision</i> | -           | -           | -           |
| Rapat-rapat<br><i>Meetings</i>                                 | 66          | 68          | 149         |
| Lainnya<br><i>Others</i>                                       | -           | -           | -           |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Luwu Timur/ *DPRD Secretariat of Luwu Timur Regency*

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel 2.3.1** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021  
*Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                             | 2020                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Fungsional Tertentu</b><br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 761                      | 1 811                      | 2 572                  |
| <b>Fungsional Umum</b><br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 397                      | 390                        | 787                    |
| <b>Struktural/Structural</b>                             | 297                      | 231                        | 528                    |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                                     | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon                                    | 172                      | 192                        | 364                    |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon                                   | 103                      | 35                         | 138                    |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon                                    | 24                       | 4                          | 28                     |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon                                     | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                      | 1 455                    | 2 432                      | 3 887                  |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                             | 2021                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| <b>Fungsional Tertentu</b><br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 844                      | 1 916                      | 2 760                  |
| <b>Fungsional Umum</b><br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 378                      | 420                        | 798                    |
| <b>Struktural/Structural</b>                             | 221                      | 158                        | 379                    |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                                     | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon                                    | 88                       | 107                        | 195                    |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon                                   | 110                      | 46                         | 156                    |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon                                    | 23                       | 5                          | 28                     |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon                                     | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                      | <b>1 443</b>             | <b>2 494</b>               | <b>3 937</b>           |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Human Resource and Development Agency of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.2

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency, December 2020 and December 2021*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2020                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 10                       | 0                          | 10                     |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 10                       | 3                          | 13                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 285                      | 158                        | 443                    |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 56                       | 86                         | 142                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 94                       | 452                        | 546                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 1 000                    | 1 733                      | 2 733                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 455</b>             | <b>2 432</b>               | <b>3 887</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.2

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2021                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 9                        | 0                          | 9                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 11                       | 2                          | 13                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 274                      | 155                        | 429                    |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 50                       | 80                         | 130                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 97                       | 474                        | 571                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 1002                     | 1783                       | 2785                   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 443</b>             | <b>2 494</b>               | <b>3 937</b>           |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Human Resource and Development Agency of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency, December 2020 and December 2021*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | 2020                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                         | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)               | 2                        | 1                          | 3                      |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                              | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                    | 4                        | 1                          | 5                      |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                  | <b>7</b>                 | <b>2</b>                   | <b>9</b>               |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                    | 24                       | 4                          | 28                     |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)          | 59                       | 30                         | 89                     |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                         | 83                       | 70                         | 153                    |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)               | 105                      | 120                        | 225                    |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                | <b>271</b>               | <b>224</b>                 | <b>495</b>             |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                     | 198                      | 412                        | 610                    |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)          | 186                      | 541                        | 727                    |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                         | 203                      | 460                        | 663                    |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)               | 211                      | 375                        | 586                    |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>              | <b>798</b>               | <b>1 788</b>               | <b>2 586</b>           |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                         | 188                      | 232                        | 420                    |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)               | 162                      | 178                        | 340                    |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)              | 28                       | 8                          | 36                     |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)             | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                   | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                | <b>379</b>               | <b>418</b>                 | <b>797</b>             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>1 455</b>             | <b>2 432</b>               | <b>3 887</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | 2021                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                         | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)               | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                              | 2                        | 0                          | 2                      |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                    | 4                        | 1                          | 5                      |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                  | <b>7</b>                 | <b>1</b>                   | <b>8</b>               |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                    | 24                       | 7                          | 31                     |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)          | 56                       | 26                         | 82                     |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                         | 68                       | 77                         | 145                    |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)               | 114                      | 124                        | 238                    |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                | <b>262</b>               | <b>234</b>                 | <b>496</b>             |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                     | 178                      | 390                        | 568                    |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)          | 196                      | 447                        | 643                    |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                         | 200                      | 534                        | 734                    |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)               | 227                      | 444                        | 671                    |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>              | <b>801</b>               | <b>1 815</b>               | <b>2 616</b>           |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                         | 186                      | 255                        | 441                    |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)               | 156                      | 178                        | 334                    |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)              | 30                       | 11                         | 41                     |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)             | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                   | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                | <b>373</b>               | <b>444</b>                 | <b>817</b>             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>1 443</b>             | <b>2 494</b>               | <b>3 937</b>           |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Human Resource and Development Agency of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel 2.3.4** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Agama dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021  
**Number of Civil Servants by Religion and Sex, December 2020 and December 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2020              |                     |                 |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Islam                    | 1 066             | 1 911               | 2 977           |
| Protestan                | 244               | 426                 | 670             |
| Katolik                  | 21                | 41                  | 62              |
| Hindu                    | 124               | 54                  | 178             |
| Budha                    | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| Lainnya                  | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>      | <b>1 455</b>      | <b>2 432</b>        | <b>3 887</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2021                     |                            |                        |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                 | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                             | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Islam                           | 1 061                    | 1 956                      | 3 017                  |
| Protestan                       | 238                      | 440                        | 678                    |
| Katolik                         | 21                       | 42                         | 63                     |
| Hindu                           | 123                      | 56                         | 179                    |
| Budha                           | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| Lainnya                         | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| <b><i>Jumlah/Total</i></b>      | <b>1 443</b>             | <b>2 494</b>               | <b>3 937</b>           |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Human Resource and Development Agency of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.5

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Kantor Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021**  
**Number of Civil Servants in Subdistrict Office by Subdistrict and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency, December 2020 and December 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2020              |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Burau                    | 19                | 5                   | 24              |
| Wotu                     | 16                | 7                   | 23              |
| Tomoni                   | 13                | 5                   | 18              |
| Tomoni Timur             | 9                 | 7                   | 16              |
| Angkona                  | 15                | 4                   | 19              |
| Malili                   | 9                 | 8                   | 17              |
| Towuti                   | 5                 | 20                  | 25              |
| Nuha                     | 3                 | 12                  | 15              |
| Wasuponda                | 6                 | 10                  | 16              |
| Mangkutana               | 14                | 8                   | 22              |
| Kalaena                  | 10                | 4                   | 14              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>      | <b>119</b>        | <b>90</b>           | <b>209</b>      |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2021              |                     |                 |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Burau                    | 17                | 5                   | 22              |
| Wotu                     | 16                | 6                   | 22              |
| Tomoni                   | 12                | 7                   | 19              |
| Tomoni Timur             | 9                 | 6                   | 15              |
| Angkona                  | 14                | 3                   | 17              |
| Malili                   | 8                 | 7                   | 15              |
| Towuti                   | 5                 | 22                  | 27              |
| Nuha                     | 4                 | 12                  | 16              |
| Wasuponda                | 7                 | 9                   | 16              |
| Mangkutana               | 11                | 7                   | 18              |
| Kalaena                  | 10                | 6                   | 16              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>      | <b>113</b>        | <b>90</b>           | <b>203</b>      |

Catatan/Note: Data PNS di Kantor Camat/ *PNS data in the District Office*

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Human Resource and Development Agency of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.6

**Jumlah Personil TNI dan Polri menurut Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin Kabupaten Luwu Timur Tahun 2020-2021**  
**Number of TNI and Polri Personnel According to the Rank and Gender of Luwu Timur Regency in 2020-2021**

| Kepangkatan<br>Rank     | 2020              |                     |                 |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                         | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                     | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| <b>Perwira Tinggi</b>   |                   |                     |                 |
| TNI                     | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| Polri                   | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| <b>Perwira Menengah</b> |                   |                     |                 |
| TNI                     | 2                 | 0                   | 2               |
| Polri                   | 6                 | 0                   | 6               |
| <b>Perwira Pertama</b>  |                   |                     |                 |
| TNI                     | 3                 | 0                   | 3               |
| Polri                   | 38                | 1                   | 39              |
| <b>Bintara Tinggi</b>   |                   |                     |                 |
| TNI                     | 5                 | 0                   | 5               |
| Polri                   | 107               | 2                   | 109             |
| <b>Bintara</b>          |                   |                     |                 |
| TNI                     | 69                | 0                   | 69              |
| Polri                   | 205               | 14                  | 219             |
| <b>Tamtama</b>          |                   |                     |                 |
| TNI                     | 11                | 0                   | 11              |
| Polri                   | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>     | <b>446</b>        | <b>17</b>           | <b>463</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.6

| Kepangkatan<br>Rank     | 2021              |                     |                 |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                         | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                     | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)             |
| <b>Perwira Tinggi</b>   |                   |                     |                 |
| TNI                     | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| Polri                   | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| <b>Perwira Menengah</b> |                   |                     |                 |
| TNI                     | 1                 | 0                   | 1               |
| Polri                   | 7                 | 0                   | 7               |
| <b>Perwira Pertama</b>  |                   |                     |                 |
| TNI                     | 3                 | 0                   | 3               |
| Polri                   | 38                | 0                   | 38              |
| <b>Bintara Tinggi</b>   |                   |                     |                 |
| TNI                     | 17                | 0                   | 17              |
| Polri                   | 132               | 2                   | 134             |
| <b>Bintara</b>          |                   |                     |                 |
| TNI                     | 51                | 0                   | 51              |
| Polri                   | 169               | 14                  | 183             |
| <b>Tamtama</b>          |                   |                     |                 |
| TNI                     | 15                | 0                   | 15              |
| Polri                   | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>     | <b>433</b>        | <b>16</b>           | <b>449</b>      |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Koramil dan Polres Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Koramil and Police Station of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.7

**Jumlah Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja (Satpol PP) Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020-2021**  
**Number of Civil Service Police Unit (Satpol PP) by Hierarchy and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020-2021**

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy | 2020              |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                     | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                 | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)             |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                  | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)        | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                       | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)             | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>           | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>            | <b>0</b>        |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)             | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)   | 3                 | 0                   | 3               |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                  | 4                 | 0                   | 4               |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)        | 14                | 1                   | 15              |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>         | <b>21</b>         | <b>1</b>            | <b>22</b>       |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)              | 3                 | 0                   | 3               |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)   | 4                 | 2                   | 6               |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                  | 4                 | 2                   | 6               |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)        | 2                 | 0                   | 2               |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>       | <b>13</b>         | <b>4</b>            | <b>17</b>       |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                  | 3                 | 0                   | 3               |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)        | 2                 | 0                   | 2               |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)       | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)      | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)            | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>         | <b>5</b>          | <b>0</b>            | <b>5</b>        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>39</b>         | <b>5</b>            | <b>44</b>       |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.7

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy | 2021              |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                     | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                 | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)             |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                  | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)        | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                       | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)             | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>           | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>            | <b>0</b>        |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)             | 3                 | 2                   | 5               |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)   | 3                 | 0                   | 3               |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                  | 2                 | 0                   | 2               |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)        | 14                | 1                   | 15              |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>         | <b>22</b>         | <b>3</b>            | <b>25</b>       |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)              | 2                 | 0                   | 2               |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)   | 6                 | 2                   | 8               |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                  | 3                 | 2                   | 5               |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)        | 2                 | 0                   | 2               |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>       | <b>13</b>         | <b>4</b>            | <b>17</b>       |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                  | 4                 | 0                   | 4               |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)        | 1                 | 0                   | 1               |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)       | 1                 | 0                   | 1               |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)      | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)            | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>         | <b>6</b>          | <b>0</b>            | <b>6</b>        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>41</b>         | <b>7</b>            | <b>48</b>       |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja dan Pemadam Kebakaran Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Civil Service Police Unit and Fire Brigade of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.8

**Jumlah Tenaga Upah Jasa Menurut Jenis Kelamin di  
Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021**  
*Number of Wage Workers by Gender in East Luwu Regency,  
2019-2021*

| Tahun<br>Year | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1)           | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 2019          | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| 2020          | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| 2021          | 996               | 1632                | 2 628           |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Human Resource and Development Agency of Luwu Timur Regency

## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel** 2.4.1 **Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Luwu Timur Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2018–2021**  
**Table** 2.4.1 **Actual Luwu Timur Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2018–2021**

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues  | 2018                        | 2019                        |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                         |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>  | <b>264 769 982 685,12</b>   | <b>313 544 012 192,37</b>   |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax  | 135 222 909 760,46          | 168 433 208 386,50          |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution  | 4 867 621 007,00            | 4 187 130 196,00            |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 25 666 782 331,00           | 26 214 125 742,00           |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue  | 99 012 669 586,66           | 114 709 547 867,87          |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>   | <b>873 796 953 349,00</b>   | <b>834 360 290 818,00</b>   |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue   | 107 080 369 038,00          | 116 175 746 971,00          |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources  | 0,00                        | 0,00                        |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund  | 545 609 968 000,00          | 557 933 304 000,00          |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund  | 221 106 616 311,00          | 160 251 239 847,00          |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>  | <b>327 676 023 789,00</b>   | <b>366 072 229 488,66</b>   |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant   | 80 243 269 681,00           | 37 356 141 726,00           |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund  | 0,00                        | 0,00                        |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | 105 717 522 011,00          | 145 421 716 362,66          |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund  | 141 715 232 097,00          | 183 294 371 400,00          |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | 0,00                        | 0,00                        |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others   | 0,00                        | 0,00                        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 466 242 959 823,12</b> | <b>1 513 976 532 499,03</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i>  | 2020                        | 2021                        |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)  | (4)                         | (5)                         |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i></b>   | <b>232 495 742 948,27</b>   | <b>268 582 437 256,71</b>   |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i>  | 148 287 381 080,60          | 165 134 584 980,64          |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i>  | 4 092 649 886,40            | 4 209 402 875,50            |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 23 835 212 109,00           | 22 211 592 797,00           |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i>  | 56 280 499 872,27           | 77 026 856 603,57           |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i></b>  | <b>766 923 342 007,00</b>   | <b>752 830 453 767,00</b>   |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i>   | 29 385 873 680,00           | 108 282 471 993,00          |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i>  | 75 731 850 350,00           | 0,00                        |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>  | 508 456 665 000,00          | 502 393 009 000,00          |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>  | 153 348 952 977,00          | 142 154 972 774,00          |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i></b>   | <b>336 764 583 208,20</b>   | <b>41 124 376 026,00</b>    |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i>   | 74 617 684 158,00           | 29 430 137 345,00           |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i>  | 0,00                        | 0,00                        |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i>                     | 134 014 732 222,20          | 0,00                        |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i>  | 103 988 077 500,00          | 0,00                        |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i>                         | 24 144 089 328,00           | 0,00                        |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | 0,00                        | 11 694 238 681,00           |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>   | <b>1 336 183 668 163,47</b> | <b>1 062 537 267 049,71</b> |

Catatan/Note: Unaudited

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelola Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Regional Financial Management Agency of Luwu Timur Regency*



**Tabel**  
**Table 2.4.2****Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Luwu Timur  
Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2018–2021  
Actual Luwu Timur Regency Government Expenditures by  
Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2018–2021**

| Jenis Pendapatan<br>Kind of Revenues                        | 2018                        | 2019                        |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                         | (3)                         |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditures</b>      | <b>617 514 870 234,00</b>   | <b>664 647 796 016,00</b>   |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 397 203 737 409,00          | 413 393 367 514,00          |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditures                     | 0,00                        | 0,00                        |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies Expenditures                  | 0,00                        | 0,00                        |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditures                        | 17 141 000 000,00           | 25 017 900 000,00           |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid Expenditures          | 14 405 460 000,00           | 15 560 279 924,00           |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/Sharing Fund Expenditure             | 14 604 670 000,00           | 14 009 007 471,00           |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/Financial Aids Expenditures    | 173 477 591 347,00          | 196 667 241 107,00          |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/Unpredicted Expenditures          | 682 411 478,00              | 0,00                        |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures</b>              | <b>902 594 570 599,57</b>   | <b>855 681 861 264,13</b>   |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 3 844 253 000,00            | 1 933 629 000,00            |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods and Services Expenditures | 474 307 446 910,00          | 516 360 837 104,71          |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure                       | 424 442 870 689,57          | 337 387 395 159,42          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 520 109 440 833,57</b> | <b>1 520 329 657 280,13</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| Jenis Pendapatan<br><i>Kind of Revenues</i>                         | 2019                        | 2020                        |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)   | (4)                         | (5)                         |
| <b>1 Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>        | <b>670 994 220 637,00</b>   | <b>724 902 316 599,26</b>   |
| 1 1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 395 947 334 921,00          | 447 475 941 988,00          |
| 1 2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     | 0,00                        | 0,00                        |
| 1 3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  | 0,00                        | 199 095 000,00              |
| 1 4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | 69 606 738 049,00           | 76 539 646 267,26           |
| 1 5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | 14 080 300 000,00           | 1 464 368 000,00            |
| 1 6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             | 17 262 101 969,00           | 19 718 673 064,00           |
| 1 7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | 172 389 213 598,00          | 178 053 192 280,00          |
| 1 8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          | 1 708 532 100,00            | 1 451 400 000,00            |
| <b>2 Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>                | <b>637 163 518 358,05</b>   | <b>692 747 539 643,38</b>   |
| 2 1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 1 351 375 000,00            | 0,00                        |
| 2 2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 411 937 622 432,00          | 415 897 620 824,87          |
| 2 3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       | 223 874 520 926,05          | 276 849 918 818,51          |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>1 308 157 738 995,05</b> | <b>1 417 649 856 242,64</b> |

Catatan/Note: Unaudited

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelola Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Regional Financial Management Agency of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.4.3

**Anggaran Belanja Pemerintah Daerah Berdasarkan Fungsi  
(Miliar Rupiah) Tahun 2019-2021**  
**The Budget of Regional Government Expenditures by  
Functions (billion rupiahs), 2019-2021**

| <b>Fungsi<br/>Function</b>   | <b>2019</b>     | <b>2020</b>     | <b>2021</b>     |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             |
| Pelayanan Umum<br><i>General Public Service</i>                            | 478,20          | 486,77          | 405,58          |
| Ketertiban dan Keamanan<br><i>Public Order and Safety</i>                  | 34,56           | 28,30           | 25,96           |
| Ekonomi<br><i>Economic Affairs</i>   | 122,33          | 102,56          | 106,91          |
| Lingkungan Hidup<br><i>Environmental protection</i>                        | 11,06           | 10,36           | 8,45            |
| Perumahan dan Fasilitas Umum<br><i>Housing and Community Amenities</i>     | 280,64          | 221,38          | 210,08          |
| Kesehatan<br><i>Health</i>   | 314,18          | 350,92          | 434,29          |
| Pendidikan, pariwisata dan budaya<br><i>Education, Tourism and Culture</i> | 360,62          | 356,48          | 353,57          |
| Perlindungan Sosial<br><i>Social protection</i>                            | 13,68           | 13,32           | 16,39           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 615,27</b> | <b>1 570,08</b> | <b>1 561,23</b> |

Catatan/Note: Unaudited

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelola Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Regional Financial Management Agency of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.4.4

**Rekapitulasi Barang Milik Daerah Kabupaten Luwu Timur  
Menurut Nama Barang (ribu rupiah), 2020**  
*Recapitulation of Regional Property of Luwu Timur Regency  
by Name of Goods (thousand rupiah), 2020*

| Nama Barang<br><i>Name of Goods</i>                                      | 2020                    |
|--|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                     |
| <b>1. Aset Tetap/<i>Fixed Assets</i></b>                                 | <b>4 489 590 678.10</b> |
| 1.1 Tanah/ <i>Land</i>   | 298 224 086.39          |
| 1.2 Peralatan dan Mesin/ <i>Equipment and Machinery</i>                  | 532 881 362.80          |
| 1.3 Gedung dan Bangunan/ <i>Buildings</i>                                | 1 056 897 823.54        |
| 1.4 Jalan, Jaringan dan Irigasi/ <i>Roads, Networks and Irrigation</i>   | 2 492 756 788.53        |
| 1.5 Aset Tetap Lainnya/ <i>Other Fixed Assets</i>                        | 24 389 468.78           |
| 1.6 Konstruksi dalam Pengerjaan/ <i>Construction in progress</i>         | 84 441 148.05           |
| <b>2. Aset Lainnya/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>                        | <b>149 678 887.92</b>   |
| 2.1 Kemitraan dengan Pihak Ketiga/ <i>Partnership with Third Parties</i> | 0.00                    |
| 2.2 Aset Tidak Berwujud/ <i>Intangible Assets</i>                        | 3 295 991.10            |
| 2.3 Aset Lain-lain/ <i>Other Assets</i>                                  | 146 382 896.82          |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>   | <b>4 639 269 566.02</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelola Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Regional Financial Management Agency of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel** 2.4.5  
**Table**

**Upah Minimum Kabupaten (UMK) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (rupiah), 2019-2021**  
**District Minimum Wage (UMK) in Luwu Timur Regency (rupiah), 2019-2021**

| Tahun<br>Year | UMK       |
|---------------|-----------|
| (1)           | (2)       |
| 2019          | 2 898 522 |
| 2020          | 3 145 186 |
| 2021          | 3 208 089 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Transmigrasi Tenaga Kerja dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ *Department of Manpower and Industry Transmigration, Luwu Timur Regency*

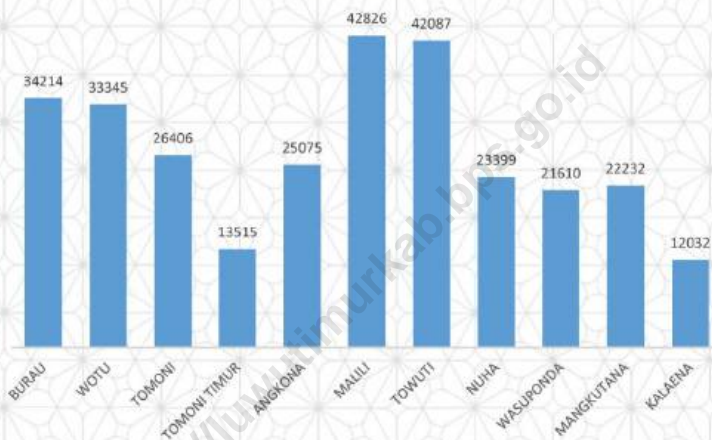
<https://luwutimurkab.bps.go.id>

# Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan

Population and Employment

03

## Jumlah Penduduk Kabupaten Luwu Timur Hasil SP2020



Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar  
tahun 2020 sebanyak **2.832** jiwa



Perempuan  
1.153 jiwa

Laki-laki  
1.679 jiwa

Sumber/Source:  
Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Luwu Timur/  
Population and Civil Registration Agency of Luwu Timur Regency;  
Dinas Transmigrasi Tenaga Kerja dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Luwu Timur/  
Department of Manpower and Industry Transmigration, Luwu Timur Regency



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Salah satu sumber data kependudukan** adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak tujuh kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, dan 2020.

Keenam sensus penduduk sebelumnya dilaksanakan dengan menggunakan metode tradisional, yaitu mencatat setiap penduduk dari rumah ke rumah. Pertama kalinya dalam sejarah sensus penduduk di Indonesia, **Sensus Penduduk 2020 (SP2020) menggunakan metode kombinasi** yaitu dengan memanfaatkan data Administrasi Kependudukan (Admuduk) dari Direktorat Jenderal Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil (Ditjen Dukcapil) Kementerian Dalam Negeri (Kemendagri) sebagai data dasar pelaksanaan SP2020. Hal ini dirancang dan dilaksanakan sebagai upaya untuk mewujudkan "SATU DATA KEPENDUDUKAN INDONESIA".

Cakupan penduduk pada SP2020 adalah seluruh penduduk yang tinggal di wilayah teritorial Indonesia, mencakup Warga Negara Indonesia (WNI) dan

1. **One of the main source of demographic data** is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted seven times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010 and 2020.

*The previous six population censuses were carried out using the traditional method, canvassing each person door-to-door. For the first time in the history of the population census in Indonesia, **the 2020 Population Census (SP2020) used a combined method**, that is utilizing Population Administration data managed by the Directorate General of Population and Civil Registration of the Ministry of Home Affairs as the basic data for the population census. This is designed and implemented as an effort to realize "ONE INDONESIAN POPULATION DATA"*

*The target for population coverage in Population Census 2020 is all residents who live in Indonesia's territory, including Indonesian citizens (WNI) and foreign citizens*



Warga Negara Asing (WNA) yang telah menetap atau berencana menetap di wilayah Indonesia selama minimal satu tahun. WNI yang dicakup juga termasuk mereka yang berada di luar negeri, yaitu Anggota Korps Diplomatik Republik Indonesia beserta keluarganya di luar negeri dan Anggota TNI/POLRI beserta keluarganya yang sedang melakukan misi perdamaian di luar negeri.

**Pengumpulan data dalam SP2020 dilakukan dengan berbagai moda** yaitu Sensus Penduduk Online, Drop Off-Pick Up (DOPU) Kuesioner, dan wawancara. Adanya pandemi Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) yang dihadapi dunia sejak awal 2020 mendorong banyak kantor statistik nasional (National Statistics Office–NSO) untuk melakukan penyesuaian tata kelola penyelenggaraan Sensus Penduduk, termasuk juga BPS. Pendataan penduduk semula direncanakan dengan wawancara dan membagi wilayah menjadi dua zona dengan mempertimbangkan ketersediaan akses internet, yaitu zona yang menggunakan kuesioner kertas (Paper and Pencil Interviewing, PAPI) dan zona yang menggunakan elektronik (Computer Assisted Personal Interviewing, CAPI).

*(WNA) who have stayed or plan to stay in Indonesian territory for at least one year. The Indonesian citizens who are covered also include those who are abroad, namely members of the Diplomatic Corps of the Republic of Indonesia and their families abroad and members of the TNI/POLRI and their families who are carrying out Peacekeeping Missions abroad.*

**Data collection in SP2020 is carried out in various modes,** namely Online Population Census, Drop Off-Pick Up (DOPU) Questionnaires, and interviews. The existence of the Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) pandemic facing the world since the beginning of 2020 has prompted many national statistical offices (NSO) to make adjustments to the governance of the implementation of the Population Census, including BPS-Statistics Indonesia. Population data collecting is originally planned by interviewing and dividing the area into two zones taking into account the availability of internet access, namely the zone that using paper questionnaires (Paper and Pencil Interviewing, PAPI) and the zone that using electronics (Computer Assisted Personal Interviewing, CAPI). With the adjusted business processes, population data

Dengan adanya tata kelola baru, pendataan penduduk dibagi menjadi tiga zona, yaitu Zona 1 DOPU, Zona 2 Non-DOPU, dan Zona 3 Wawancara.

Dalam publikasi ini, data yang disajikan merupakan hasil SP2010 (Mei) dan hasil SP2020 (September).

*collecting is divided into three zones, namely Zone 1 DOPU, Zone 2 Non-DOPU, and Zone 3 Interview.*

*In this publication, the data presented are the SP2010 results (May) and the SP2020 results (September).*

**2. Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia, mencakup Warga Negara Indonesia (WNI) dan Warga Negara Asing (WNA) yang telah menetap selama satu tahun atau lebih atau berencana menetap di wilayah Indonesia selama minimal satu tahun. Pada sensus sebelumnya referensi waktu dalam konsep kependudukan adalah enam bulan. Perubahan ini didasari oleh UU No. 24 Tahun 2013 tentang Perubahan atas UU No. 23 Tahun 2006 tentang Administrasi Kependudukan pada Pasal 15.

**3. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk per tahun** adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata tingkat penambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu. Angka ini dinyatakan sebagai persentase dari penduduk dasar. Metode penghitungan laju pertumbuhan penduduk yang digunakan oleh

**2. The population of Indonesia** are all people who live in Indonesia's territory, including Indonesian citizens and foreign citizens who have lived for one year or more or plan to stay in Indonesian territory for at least one year. In the previous census the time reference in the population concept was six months. This change is based on Law no. 24 of 2013 concerning Amendments to Law no. 23 of 2006 concerning Population Administration in Article 15.

**3. Annual population growth rate** is a number that shows the average rate of population growth per year in a certain period of time. This rate is a percentage of the basic population. The method used by Statistics Indonesia is the geometric method.

BPS adalah metode geometrik.

4. **Kepadatan penduduk** adalah ukuran persebaran penduduk yang menunjukkan jumlah penduduk untuk setiap kilometer persegi luas wilayah.
  5. **Rasio jenis kelamin** adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
  6. **Distribusi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
  7. **Komposisi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin
  8. **Rumah tangga** adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika
4. **Population density** is a measure of the distribution of the population which shows the total population for each square kilometer of area.
  5. **Sex ratio** is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.
  6. **Population distribution** is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.
  7. **Population composition** is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex
  8. **Household** is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.

pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.

**9. Anggota rumah tangga** adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak.

**10. Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga** adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.

**11. Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan** adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpulkan informasi/data ketenagakerjaan. Pada beberapa survei sebelumnya, pengumpulan data ketenagakerjaan dipadukan dalam kegiatan lainnya, seperti Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), Sensus Penduduk (SP), dan Survei Penduduk Antarsensus (SUPAS). Sakernas pertama kali diselenggarakan pada tahun 1976, kemudian dilanjutkan pada tahun 1977 dan 1978. Pada tahun 1986–1993, Sakernas diselenggarakan secara triwulanan, sejak tahun 1994–2001, Sakernas dilaksanakan secara tahunan, yaitu setiap bulan Agustus. Pada tahun

**9. Household member** are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.

**10. Average household size** is the average number of household members per household.

**11. The main source of employment data** is National Labour Force Survey (Sakernas). This survey is specifically designed to collect information on labour force statistics. Previously, the collection of such data was integrated with other surveys, such as National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas), Population Census (SP), and Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS). The first Sakernas was conducted in 1976, then conducted annually during the period 1977–1978. During 1986–1993, Sakernas was conducted quarterly in all provinces in Indonesia, only since 1994 until 2001 Sakernas was conducted yearly, every August of the year. During the period 2002–2004, besides a yearly Sakernas, BPS also conducted a quarterly Sakernas. During the

2002–2004, di samping Sakernas Tahunan dilakukan pula Sakernas Triwulanan. Pada tahun 2005–2010, pengumpulan data Sakernas dilaksanakan secara semesteran pada Februari (Semester I) dan Agustus (Semester II). Tahun 2011–2014, Sakernas dilaksanakan Triwulanan, yaitu Februari (Triwulan I), Mei (Triwulan II), Agustus (Triwulan III), dan November (Triwulan IV). Sakernas Triwulanan ini dimaksudkan untuk memantau indikator ketenagakerjaan secara dini di Indonesia yang mengacu pada The Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) yang direkomendasikan oleh The International Labour Organization (ILO). Mulai tahun 2015, pengumpulan data Sakernas dilaksanakan kembali secara semesteran pada Februari (Semester I) dan Agustus (Semester II).

Sejak Sakernas 2001, konsep status pekerjaan dan pengangguran mengalami perluasan dan penyempurnaan. Status pekerjaan yang pada Sakernas 2000 hanya 5 kategori, mulai tahun 2001 ditambahkan kategori baru, yaitu: pekerja bebas di pertanian dan pekerja bebas di nonpertanian. Selain itu, dalam rangka menyesuaikan dengan konsep ILO, konsep pengangguran terbuka diperluas,

*period 2005–2010, Sakernas has been conducted in semester period, i.e. February (First Semester) and August (Second Semester). During 2011–2014, Sakernas is conducted on a quarterly basis ie: February (First Quarter), May (Second Quarter), August (Third Quarter), and November (Fourth Quarter). A Quarterly Sakernas is aimed to monitor the prompt indicators of Indonesian labour market which referred to The Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) recommended by The International Labour Organization (ILO). Since 2015, the Sakernas has been conducted on biannual basis again, the first semester on February and the later semester on August.*

*Since Sakernas 2001, the concept of employment status and unemployment was revised. The employment status previously covered only 5 categories, but since 2001 two new categories of casual employee both in agriculture and non-agriculture sectors have been added. In addition, to adapt the ILO concept, the concept of unemployment was also extended. Unemployment covers population who were looking for work,*

yaitu di samping mencakup penduduk yang aktif mencari pekerjaan, mencakup pula kelompok penduduk yang sedang mempersiapkan usaha/pekerjaan baru, kelompok penduduk yang tidak mencari pekerjaan karena merasa tidak mungkin mendapatkan pekerjaan, serta kelompok penduduk yang tidak aktif mencari pekerjaan dengan alasan sudah mempunyai pekerjaan, tetapi belum mulai bekerja.

*population who were establishing a new business/firm/establishment, discouraged job seekers, and those who were not actively looking for work with the reason of already having job but not starting to work (future starter).*

Hasil Sakernas Semester I (Februari 2020) disajikan sampai tingkat provinsi (jumlah sampel 75.000 rumah tangga). Sementara itu, Sakernas Semester II (Agustus 2020) disajikan sampai tingkat kabupaten/kota dengan jumlah sampel sebesar 300.000 rumah tangga. Tingkat pemasukan dokumen pada Sakernas Agustus 2020 sebesar 100,76 persen. Mulai Sakernas Agustus 2020, penghitungan indikator menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2015.

*The results of Sakernas for first semester (February 2020) were presented at provincial level (sample size 75,000 households), while for the second semester (August 2020) were presented up to regency/municipal level (sample size 300,000 households). The response rate for August 2020 Sakernas was 100.76 percent. Starting from Sakernas August 2020, the calculation of indicators uses a weighting of the population projection results of the Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS) 2015.*

**12. Penduduk usia kerja** adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.

**12. Working age population** is persons of 15 years and over.

**13. Angkatan kerja** adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun

**13. Labor force** or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who were working, temporarily

sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.

*absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.*

**14. Bekerja** adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/ kegiatan ekonomi).

**14. Working** is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).

**15. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya** adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).

**15. Total working hours** is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).

**16. Lapangan usaha** adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.

**16. Industry** is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.

**17. Status pekerjaan** adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.

**17. Employment status** is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.

**18. Berusaha sendiri** adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang

**18. Own-account worker** is a person who works at his own risk, that is with no return on production costs that have been incurred in the framework of the business, without

telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.

*assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.*

**19. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar** adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.

**19. *Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker*** is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.

**20. Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar** adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.

**20. *Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers*** is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.

**21. Buruh/karyawan/pegawai** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap digolongkan sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.

**21. *Employee*** is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is categorized as a casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.



- 22. Pekerja bebas** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/ majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan.
- 23. Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar** adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu orang lain yang berusaha dengan tidak mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.
- 22. Casual employee** is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.
- 23. Unpaid/contributing family worker** is a person who works for other people without pay in cash or goods.

**URAIAN****DESCRIPTION****Penduduk**

Penduduk Kabupaten Luwu Timur tahun 2021 berdasarkan hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Interim 2022-2023 (kondisi pertengahan tahun/Juni) sebanyak 300.511 jiwa dengan rasio jenis kelamin penduduk laki-laki terhadap penduduk perempuan sebesar 105,99. Hal ini menunjukkan bahwa jumlah penduduk laki-laki lebih banyak daripada jumlah penduduk perempuan.

Dibandingkan dengan hasil Sensus Penduduk 2020, penduduk Luwu Timur tahun 2021 mengalami pertumbuhan sebanyak 3.770 atau sebesar 1,27 persen.

Kepadatan penduduk di Kabupaten Luwu Timur tahun 2021 mencapai 43,27 jiwa/km<sup>2</sup>. Kepadatan Penduduk di kecamatan cukup beragam dengan kepadatan penduduk tertinggi terletak di kecamatan Tomoni Timur dengan kepadatan sebesar 309,77 jiwa/km<sup>2</sup> dan terendah di Kecamatan Mangkutana sebesar 17,15 jiwa/km<sup>2</sup>.

**Ketenagakerjaan**

Angkatan Kerja di Kabupaten Luwu Timur sebanyak 162.182 jiwa, 154.130 jiwa diantaranya bekerja pada seminggu terakhir (95,04 persen).

Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar di Kabupaten Luwu Timur Pada Dinas Sosial Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Sosial Kabupaten Luwu Timur pada Tahun 2020 sebanyak 2.832 orang. Perbandingan pencari kerja

**Population**

*The population of Luwu Timur Regency 2021 based on Interim Population Projection 2022-2023 (mid-year condition/June) is 300,511 people with a sex ratio of male to female population of 105.99. This shows that the number of male population is greater than the number of female population.*

*Compared to 2010 Population Census, the population of Luwu Timur 2021 increased 3.770 people (1.27 percent).*

*Population density in Luwu Timur Regency in 2021 reached 43,27 people/km<sup>2</sup>. Population density in the sub-districts is quite diverse with the highest population density being located in the Tomoni Timur subdistrict with a density of 309,77 people/km<sup>2</sup> and the lowest in Mangkutana and Wasuponda subdistrict by 17,15 people/km<sup>2</sup>.*

**Employment**

*The Work Force in Luwu Timur District was 162,182 people, 154,130 of them worked in the past week (95.04 percent).*

*The number of Job Seekers Registered in Luwu Timur Regency in the Social Service of Manpower and Social Transmigration in Luwu Timur Regency in 2020 was 2,832 people. Comparison of female job seekers is less than men,*

perempuan lebih sedikit dibandingkan dibandingkan laki-laki, tercatat pada tahun 2020 sebanyak 1.679 laki-laki dan 1.153 perempuan pencari kerja yang terdaftar.

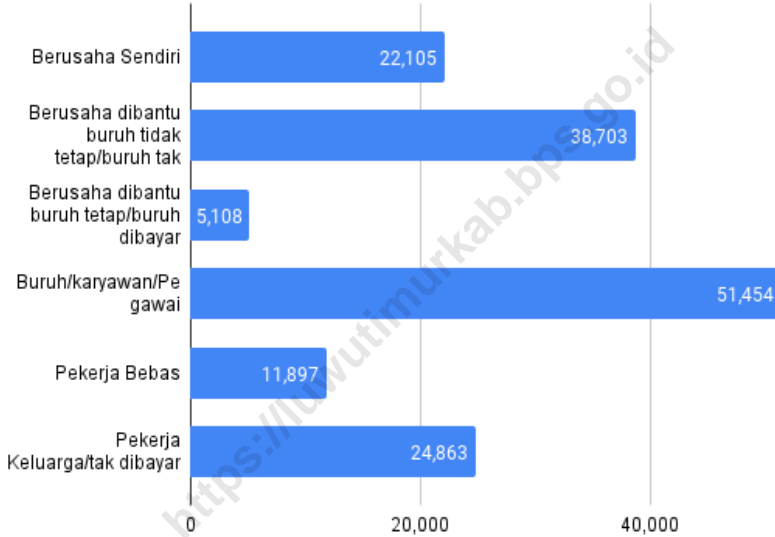
*recorded in 2020 as many as 1,679 men and 1,153 female job seekers registered.*

<https://luwutimurkab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 3.1

**Jumlah Penduduk 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**

*Population Agedd 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021*



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

### 3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.1.1

**Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun 2020-2021, Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk per km<sup>2</sup> dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
*Population, Annual Population Growth Rate 2020-2021, Percentage of Total Population, Population Density per sq.km and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penduduk (jiwa)<br>Population | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per<br>Tahun 2020–2021<br>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)<br>2020–2021 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| (1)                      | (2)                           | (3)  |
| Burau                    | 34 306                        | 0,27   |
| Wotu                     | 33 657                        | 0,94   |
| Tomoni                   | 26 644                        | 0,90   |
| Tomoni Timur             | 13 602                        | 0,64   |
| Angkona                  | 25 247                        | 0,69   |
| Malili                   | 43 640                        | 1,90   |
| Towuti                   | 43 586                        | 3,56   |
| Nuha                     | 23 575                        | 0,75   |
| Wasuponda                | 21 840                        | 1,06   |
| Mangkutana               | 22 316                        | 0,38   |
| Kalaena                  | 12 098                        | 0,55   |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>300 511</b>                | <b>1,27</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Persentase Penduduk (%)<br><i>Percentage of Total Population (%)</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km <sup>2</sup><br><i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                             | (4)  | (5)   |
| Burau                           | 11.42  | 133.89  |
| Wotu                            | 11.20  | 257.87  |
| Tomoni                          | 8.87   | 115.80  |
| Tomoni Timur                    | 4.53   | 309.77  |
| Angkona                         | 8.40   | 171.47  |
| Malili                          | 14.52  | 47.37   |
| Towuti                          | 14.50  | 23.94   |
| Nuha                            | 7.84   | 29.17   |
| Wasuponda                       | 7.27   | 17.56   |
| Mangkutana                      | 7.43   | 17.15   |
| Kalaena                         | 4.03   | 288.18  |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>100.00</b>  | <b>43.27</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk<br><i>Population Sex Ratio</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|
| (1)                             | (6)   |
| Burau                           | 103.74  |
| Wotu                            | 100.65  |
| Tomoni                          | 103.23  |
| Tomoni Timur                    | 104.48  |
| Angkona                         | 103.93  |
| Malili                          | 105.57  |
| Towuti                          | 111.49  |
| Nuha                            | 114.77  |
| Wasuponda                       | 112.43  |
| Mangkutana                      | 102.98  |
| Kalaena                         | 100.26  |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>105.99</b>   |

Catatan/*Note:*

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Interim 2022-2023 (kondisi pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Interim Population Projection 2022-2023 (mid-year condition/June)*

**Tabel 3.1.2** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (Jiwa), 2021  
**Table** *Population by Age Group and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency (person), 2021*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                               | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0-4                               | 15 136                   | 14 43                      | 29 566                 |
| 5-9                               | 13 027                   | 12 145                     | 25 172                 |
| 10-14                             | 14 422                   | 13 566                     | 27 988                 |
| 15-19                             | 14 084                   | 13 214                     | 27 298                 |
| 20-24                             | 13 303                   | 12 71                      | 26 013                 |
| 25-29                             | 12 809                   | 12 233                     | 25 042                 |
| 30-34                             | 12 018                   | 11 875                     | 23 893                 |
| 35-39                             | 12 404                   | 11 903                     | 24 307                 |
| 40-44                             | 11 899                   | 10 975                     | 22 874                 |
| 45-49                             | 9 851                    | 8 75                       | 18 601                 |
| 50-54                             | 7 572                    | 6 619                      | 14 191                 |
| 55-59                             | 5 865                    | 5 372                      | 11 237                 |
| 60-64                             | 4 32                     | 4 309                      | 8 629                  |
| 65-69                             | 3 532                    | 3 259                      | 6 791                  |
| 70-74                             | 2 27                     | 2 111                      | 4 381                  |
| 75+                               | 2 114                    | 2 414                      | 4 528                  |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>                 | <b>154 626</b>           | <b>145 885</b>             | <b>300 511</b>         |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Interim 2022-2023 (kondisi pertengahan tahun/Juni)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Interim Population Projection 2022-2023 (mid-year condition/June)



### 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel 3.2.1** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (jiwa), 2021  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Main Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency (person), 2021*

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>              | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active</b>           |                          |                            |                        |
| 1. Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>                          | 93 337                   | 60 793                     | 154 130                |
| 2. Pengangguran Terbuka/<br><i>Unemployment</i>     | 5 797                    | 2 255                      | 8 052                  |
| <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja/Not Economically Active</b> |                          |                            |                        |
| 1. Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>                 | 5 574                    | 6 920                      | 12 494                 |
| 2. Mengurus Rumah Tangga/<br><i>Housekeeping</i>    | 3 442                    | 33 335                     | 36 777                 |
| 3. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                           | 7 124                    | 3 172                      | 10 296                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                 | 115 274                  | 106 475                    | 221 749                |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel** 3.2.2  
**Table**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Utama Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (jiwa), 2021**

*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Main Activity During the Previous Week in Luwu Timur Regency (person), 2021*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> |  |  | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|--|--|--|--|---|
|  | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                  | Pengangguran <sup>2</sup><br><i>Unemployment<sup>2</sup></i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of Economically Active</i> |   |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   |
| 0  | 55 099                                     | 623  | 55 722   | 98,88   |
| 1  | 23 912                                     | 468  | 24 380   | 98,08   |
| 2  | 47 190                                     | 5 609  | 52 799   | 89,38   |
| 3  | 27 929                                     | 1 352  | 29 281   | 95,38   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | 154 130                                    | 8 052  | 162 182  | 95,04   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.2*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational Attainment <sup>1</sup></i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Not Economically Active</i> | Jumlah Total | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|---|--|--------------|--|
| (1)   | (6)  | (7)          | (8)  |
| 0   | 21 677   | 77 399       | 71,99  |
| 1   | 16 564   | 40 944       | 59,54  |
| 2   | 17 793   | 70 592       | 74,79  |
| 3   | 3 533  | 32 814       | 89,23  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | 59 567   | 221 749      | 73,14  |

- Catatan/Note:
- <sup>1</sup> 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*  
1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*  
2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*  
3. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*
  - <sup>2</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*  
2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*  
3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*  
4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel** 3.2.3  
**Table**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (jiwa), 2021**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency (person), 2021*

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br>Main Employment Status   | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 14 740            | 7 365               | 22 105          |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 25 416            | 13 287              | 38 703          |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>               | 4 350             | 758                 | 5 108           |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>  | 34 436            | 17 018              | 51 454          |
| Pekerja bebas<br><i>Casual worker</i>  | 6 896             | 5 001               | 11 897          |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 7 499             | 17 364              | 24 863          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>93 337</b>     | <b>60 793</b>       | <b>154 130</b>  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.4**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (jiwa), 2021*****Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency (person), 2021***

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup><br><i>Main Industry</i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1   | 45 738                   | 20 112                     | 65 850                 |
| 2   | 23 667                   | 5 962                      | 29 629                 |
| 3,4,5   | 23 932                   | 34 719                     | 58 651                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>93 337</b>            | <b>60 793</b>              | <b>154 130</b>         |

Keterangan/Note: <sup>1)</sup> 1 Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fisheries  
 2 Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry  
 3 Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan, dan Hotel/Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants, and Hotels  
 Dukungan pembaca layar diaktifkan.  
 4 Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial, dan Perorangan/Community, Social, and Personal Services  
 5 Lainnya/ Others

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.5

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (Jiwa), 2021**  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency (person), 2021*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                               | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0 - 9                             | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 10 - 14                           | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 15 - 19                           | 4 302                    | 2 387                      | 6 689                  |
| 20 - 24                           | 7 330                    | 4 630                      | 11 960                 |
| 25 - 29                           | 10 799                   | 8 079                      | 18 878                 |
| 30 - 34                           | 14 545                   | 9 164                      | 23 709                 |
| 35 - 39                           | 12 443                   | 8 306                      | 20 749                 |
| 40 - 44                           | 10 900                   | 7 227                      | 18 127                 |
| 45 - 49                           | 8 916                    | 6 201                      | 15 117                 |
| 50 - 54                           | 7 924                    | 5 981                      | 13 905                 |
| 55 - 59                           | 7 252                    | 4 103                      | 11 355                 |
| 60 +                              | 8 926                    | 4 715                      | 13 641                 |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>                 | <b>93 337</b>            | <b>60 793</b>              | <b>154 130</b>         |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: BPS, Proyeksi SP2020 (September)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *The projection of the 2020 Population Census (September)*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.6

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**

*Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021*

| <b>Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (jam)</b><br><i>Total Working Hours (hours)</i> | <b>Laki-Laki</b><br><i>Male</i> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><i>Female</i> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                           |
| <1 <sup>1</sup>  | 3 961                           | 2 353                             | 6 314                         |
| 1–14   | 7 768                           | 13 635                            | 21 403                        |
| 15–34  | 22 139                          | 18 022                            | 40 161                        |
| 35+  | 59 469                          | 26 783                            | 86 252                        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>93 337</b>                   | <b>60 793</b>                     | <b>154 130</b>                |

Keterangan/Note: <sup>1)</sup> Sementara tidak bekerja/ *Temporarily out of work*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel** 3.2.7  
**Table**

**Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar, dan Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (jiwa), 2021**

*Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Subdistrict and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency (person), 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar<br>Registered Job Applicants |                     |                 |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Laki-Laki<br>Male                                    | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Burau                    | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Wotu                     | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Tomoni                   | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Tomoni Timur             | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Angkona                  | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Malili                   | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Towuti                   | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Nuha                     | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Wasuponda                | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Mangkutana               | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Kalaena                  | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | ...  | ...                 | ...             |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar<br>Registered Job Vacancies |                     |                 |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Laki-Laki<br>Male                                    | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Burau                    | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Wotu                     | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Tomoni                   | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Tomoni Timur             | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Angkona                  | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Malili                   | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Towuti                   | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Nuha                     | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Wasuponda                | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Mangkutana               | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Kalaena                  | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | ...  | ...                 | ...             |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja<br>Placement of Workers |                     |                 |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Laki-Laki<br>Male   | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Burau                    | ...   | ...                 | ...             |
| Wotu                     | ...   | ...                 | ...             |
| Tomoni                   | ...   | ...                 | ...             |
| Tomoni Timur             | ...   | ...                 | ...             |
| Angkona                  | ...   | ...                 | ...             |
| Malili                   | ...   | ...                 | ...             |
| Towuti                   | ...   | ...                 | ...             |
| Nuha                     | ...   | ...                 | ...             |
| Wasuponda                | ...   | ...                 | ...             |
| Mangkutana               | ...   | ...                 | ...             |
| Kalaena                  | ...   | ...                 | ...             |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | ...   | ...                 | ...             |

Catatan/Note: Data Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar dan Penempatan tidak tersedia level kecamatan/ Data on Registered Job Vacancies and Placements is not available at the district level

Sumber/Source: Dinas Transmigrasi Tenaga Kerja dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ Department of Manpower and Industry Transmigration, Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel 3.2.8** Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (jiwa), 2021  
**Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Luwu Timur Regency (person), 2021**

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i>  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah<br><i>No Schooling</i>                      | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD<br><i>Not Yet Completed Primary School</i>        | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Sekolah Dasar<br><i>Primary School</i>                                 | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama<br><i>Junior High School</i>                  | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas<br><i>Senior High School</i>                     | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas Kejuruan<br><i>Vocational Senior High School</i> | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi<br><i>Diploma I/II/III/Academy</i>            | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Universitas<br><i>University</i>                                       | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Transmigrasi Tenaga Kerja dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ Department of Manpower and Industry Transmigration, Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel 3.2.9** Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Asing Menurut Negara Asal di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (jiwa), 2021  
**Table** *Number of Foreign Workers by Country of Origin in Luwu Timur Regency (person), 2021*

| Negara Asal<br>Country of Origin | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Asing<br>Number of Foreign Workers |
|----------------------------------|--|
| (1)                              | (2)  |
| U.S.A / U.S.A                    | 1  |
| Afrika Selatan / South Africa    | 2  |
| Australia / Australia            | 15   |
| Belgia / Belgium                 | 0  |
| Phillipina / Philippines         | 0  |
| India / India                    | 0  |
| Rusia / Russia                   | 1  |
| Brasil / Brazil                  | 4  |
| RRC / PRC                        | 1  |
| Korea Selatan / South Korea      | 1  |
| Austria / Austria                | 0  |
| Belanda / Netherlands            | 1  |
| Kanada / Canada                  | 2  |
| Perancis / France                | 0  |
| Inggris / United Kingdom         | 1  |
| Jepang / Japan                   | 2  |
| Taiwan / Taiwan                  | 0  |
| Selandia Baru / New Zealand      | 7  |
| Jerman / German                  | 3  |
| Singapore / Singapore            | 0  |
| Chili / Chile                    | 1  |
| Malaysia / Malaysia              | 2  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>            | <b>44</b>  |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Transmigrasi Tenaga Kerja dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ Department of Manpower and Industry Transmigration, Luwu Timur Regency



Banyaknya **Fasilitas Kesehatan** di Kabupaten Luwu Timur tahun 2020

2

Rumah Sakit

17

Puskesmas

278

Posyandu

3

Polindes

Banyaknya **Bencana Alam** yang terjadi di Kabupaten Luwu Timur sepanjang tahun 2020



Gempa

▲ 100 kali

▼ 7 kali



Banjir



Kebakaran Hutan

▼ 1 kali



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
  2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
  3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
  4. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran
1. **Not/never attending school** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarden are considered as never attended school.
  2. **Attending school** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.
  3. **Not attending school anymore** is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.
  4. **Completed particular level of education** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of



pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

**5. Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.

6. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).

7. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.

a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.

b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah

*education.*

**5. Able to read and write** is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.

6. *The Education System in Indonesia consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System).*

7. *The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.*

a. *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*

b. *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*

c. *The High Education consists of the education level after the*

Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.

c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.

*secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.*

**8. Rumah Sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.

**8. *Hospital*** is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.

**9. Rumah Sakit Bersalin** adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.

**9. *Maternity Hospital*** is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.

**10. Rumah Bersalin** adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.

**10. *Maternity House*** is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.

- 11. Poliklinik** adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.
- 12. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat)** adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/ kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No, 75 Tahun 2015 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).
- 13. Apotek** adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/ penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No, 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
- 11. Polyclinic** is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/ medical personnel.
- 12. Public Health Center** is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2015 about Public Health Center).
- 13. Pharmacy** is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/ pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Pro-vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).

- 14. Imunisasi** adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
- 14. Immunization** is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.
- 15.** Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.
- 15.** To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.
- 16. Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
- 16. Poor person** is a person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.
- 17. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM)** merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang
- 17. The Food Poverty Line** refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers

disetarakan dengan 2,100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.

*to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*

<https://luwutimurkab.bps.go.id>

**URAIAN****DESCRIPTION****Pendidikan**

Pada tahun 2021, di Kabupaten Luwu Timur terdapat 164 Sekolah Dasar yang tersebar di 122 desa, 45 Sekolah Menengah Pertama yang tersebar di 53 desa, 19 Sekolah Menengah Atas yang tersebar di 26 desa, 4 Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan yang tersebar di 4 desa dan 2 Perguruan Tinggi yang berada di 2 Desa.

**Kesehatan**

Pada tahun 2021, di Kabupaten Luwu Timur terdapat 2 unit rumah sakit yakni Rumah Sakit Umum milik Pemerintah Daerah yang berada di Kecamatan Wotu dan Rumah Sakit PT Vale Tbk yang berada di Kecamatan Nuha. Di tingkat Kecamatan tersedia 18 Puskesmas dan 280 Posyandu. Penyakit dengan jumlah kasus terbanyak di Luwu Timur tahun 2021 adalah Ispa sebanyak 17.420 kasus.

**Kriminalitas**

Pada tahun 2021, terdapat 952 kasus tindak pidana yang telah diselesaikan. Kasus tersebut terdiri dari 145 kasus pidana biasa, 15 kasus pidana anak, 5 tindak pidana singkat/pidana ringan dan 787 pelanggaran lalu lintas.

**Agama dan Sosial Lainnya**

Sebagian besar penduduk Luwu Timur menganut agama Islam, sebanyak 76,72 persen, selanjutnya

**Education**

*In 2021, in Luwu Timur Regency there were 164 elementary schools in 122 villages, 45 junior high schools in 53 villages, 19 high schools in 26 villages, 4 vocational high schools in 4 villages and 2 colleges High in 2 villages.*

**Health**

*In 2021, in Luwu Timur Regency there were 2 hospital units namely the Regional Government-owned Umum Hospital in Wotu District and PT Vale Tbk Hospital located in Nuha District. At the sub-district level there are 18 Puskesmas and 280 Integrated Service Post. The disease with the highest number of cases in Luwu Timur in 2021 was Ispa with 17,420 cases.*

**Criminality**

*In 2021, there were 952 criminal cases that had been resolved. The case consisted of 145 ordinary criminal cases, 15 child criminal cases, 5 short and fast criminal and 787 traffic violations.*

**Other Religion and Social**

*Most of Luwu Timur's population adheres to Islam, as 76.72 percents, followed by Protestant religion as 15.44*

agama Protestan sebanyak 15,44 persen. Dikarenakan pandemi Covid-19, pada tahun 2021 tidak ada jamaah haji Luwu Timur yang diberangkatkan ke tanah suci.

### **Kemiskinan**

Pada tahun 2021, dengan garis kemiskinan 350.576 rupiah/kapita/bulan, terdapat 20,82 ribu atau 6,85 persen penduduk miskin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur. Angka ini turun jika dibandingkan tahun 2020 sebanyak 20,83 ribu atau 6,98 persen penduduk miskin.

*percents. Due to the Covid-19 pandemic, in 2021 there aren't Luwu Timur pilgrims been sent to the holy land.*

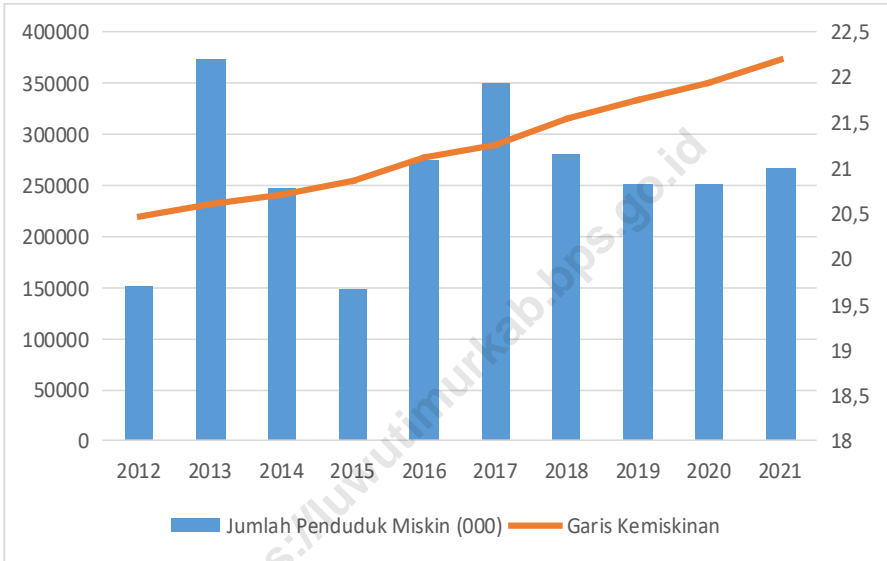
### **Poverty**

*In 2021, with a poverty line of 350,576 rupiah/capita/month, there are 20.82 thousand or 6.85 percent of the poor population in Luwu Timur Regency. This figure is decrease if compared to 2020 as many as 20.83 thousand or 6.98 percent of the poor.*

<https://luwutimurkab.go.id>

**Gambar 4.1**  
**Figures**

**Garis Kemiskinan dan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2013-2020**  
**Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Luwu Timur Regency, 2013-2020**



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey



#### 4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.1

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)        | (6)          | (7)        |
| Burau                    | 1               | 1         | 22             | 24         | 23           | 25         |
| Wotu                     | 1               | 1         | 16             | 16         | 17           | 17         |
| Tomoni                   | 1               | 1         | 17             | 18         | 18           | 19         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 1               | 1         | 8              | 9          | 9            | 10         |
| Angkona                  | 1               | 1         | 12             | 13         | 13           | 14         |
| Malili                   | 1               | 1         | 24             | 25         | 25           | 26         |
| Towuti                   | 1               | 1         | 22             | 23         | 23           | 24         |
| Nuha                     | 1               | 1         | 10             | 10         | 11           | 11         |
| Wasuponda                | 1               | 1         | 6              | 6          | 7            | 7          |
| Mangkutana               | 1               | 1         | 14             | 14         | 15           | 15         |
| Kalaena                  | 1               | 1         | 6              | 7          | 7            | 8          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>11</b>       | <b>11</b> | <b>157</b>     | <b>165</b> | <b>168</b>   | <b>176</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021                                | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Burau                    | 6  | 4         | 68             | 75         | 74           | 79         |
| Wotu                     | 11                                       | 10        | 48             | 51         | 59           | 61         |
| Tomoni                   | 5  | 5         | 52             | 55         | 57           | 60         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 6  | 5         | 21             | 25         | 27           | 30         |
| Angkona                  | 3  | 3         | 30             | 34         | 33           | 37         |
| Malili                   | 8  | 8         | 87             | 94         | 95           | 102        |
| Towuti                   | 6  | 9         | 78             | 76         | 84           | 85         |
| Nuha                     | 3  | 3         | 59             | 58         | 62           | 61         |
| Wasuponda                | 10                                       | 9         | 25             | 24         | 35           | 33         |
| Mangkutana               | 6  | 6         | 39             | 40         | 45           | 46         |
| Kalaena                  | 6  | 6         | 13             | 17         | 19           | 23         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>70</b>                                | <b>68</b> | <b>520</b>     | <b>549</b> | <b>590</b>   | <b>617</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |            |                |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |            | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022    | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)       | (16)           | (17)         | (18)         | (19)         |
| Burau                    | 76            | 111        | 939            | 855          | 1 015        | 966          |
| Wotu                     | 139           | 144        | 613            | 580          | 752          | 724          |
| Tomoni                   | 45            | 79         | 653            | 621          | 698          | 700          |
| Tomoni Timur             | 47            | 46         | 200            | 205          | 247          | 251          |
| Angkona                  | 64            | 43         | 316            | 308          | 380          | 351          |
| Malili                   | 98            | 83         | 1 051          | 1 010        | 1 149        | 1 093        |
| Towuti                   | 72            | 80         | 1 089          | 1 012        | 1 161        | 1 092        |
| Nuha                     | 35            | 49         | 833            | 679          | 868          | 728          |
| Wasuponda                | 126           | 93         | 279            | 250          | 405          | 343          |
| Mangkutana               | 45            | 37         | 454            | 445          | 499          | 482          |
| Kalaena                  | 55            | 55         | 148            | 184          | 203          | 239          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>802</b>    | <b>820</b> | <b>6 575</b>   | <b>6 149</b> | <b>7 377</b> | <b>6 969</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher  
 Sumber/Source: 2020/2021 - Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, data semester ganjil 2020/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, 2020 odd semester data  
 2021/2022 - Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, data semester ganjil 2021/Ministry of Educations and Culture, 2021 odd semester data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.2

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers |           | Murid/Pupils |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)           | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| Burau                    | 2               | 2         | 4             | 4         | 70           | 55         |
| Wotu                     | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Tomoni                   | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Tomoni Timur             | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Angkona                  | 2               | 2         | 6             | 8         | 79           | 82         |
| Malili                   | 1               | 1         | 2             | 3         | 28           | 24         |
| Towuti                   | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Nuha                     | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Wasuponda                | 1               | 1         | 1             | 1         | 14           | 16         |
| Mangkutana               | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Kalaena                  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>6</b>        | <b>6</b>  | <b>13</b>     | <b>16</b> | <b>191</b>   | <b>177</b> |

Catatan/Note: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/*All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private*  
 Sumber/Source: 2020/2021 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2021/ *Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2021*  
 2021/2022 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil/ *Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)        | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| Burau                    | 17              | 17         | 1              | 1         | 18           | 18         |
| Wotu                     | 21              | 21         | -              | -         | 21           | 21         |
| Tomoni                   | 12              | 12         | 2              | 2         | 14           | 14         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 10              | 10         | -              | -         | 10           | 10         |
| Angkona                  | 13              | 13         | 1              | 1         | 14           | 14         |
| Malili                   | 22              | 22         | 1              | 1         | 23           | 23         |
| Towuti                   | 21              | 21         | -              | -         | 21           | 21         |
| Nuha                     | 6               | 6          | 3              | 3         | 9            | 9          |
| Wasuponda                | 11              | 11         | 1              | 1         | 12           | 12         |
| Mangkutana               | 14              | 14         | 1              | 1         | 15           | 15         |
| Kalaena                  | 7               | 7          | -              | -         | 7            | 7          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>154</b>      | <b>154</b> | <b>10</b>      | <b>10</b> | <b>164</b>   | <b>164</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2020/2021                                | 2021/2022    | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022    |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)          | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)         |
| Burau                    | 242                                      | 234          | 9              | 8          | 251          | 242          |
| Wotu                     | 236                                      | 227          | -              | -          | 236          | 227          |
| Tomoni                   | 151                                      | 152          | 33             | 40         | 184          | 192          |
| Tomoni Timur             | 106                                      | 102          | -              | -          | 106          | 102          |
| Angkona                  | 155                                      | 152          | 7              | 7          | 162          | 159          |
| Malili                   | 272                                      | 277          | 25             | 24         | 297          | 301          |
| Towuti                   | 290                                      | 297          | -              | -          | 290          | 297          |
| Nuha                     | 76                                       | 74           | 71             | 68         | 147          | 142          |
| Wasuponda                | 151                                      | 136          | 9              | 8          | 160          | 144          |
| Mangkutana               | 171                                      | 160          | 9              | 9          | 180          | 169          |
| Kalaena                  | 86                                       | 76           | -              | -          | 86           | 76           |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>1 936</b>                             | <b>1 887</b> | <b>163</b>     | <b>164</b> | <b>2 099</b> | <b>2 051</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |               |                |              |               |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |               | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|                          | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022     | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022    | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022     |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)          | (16)           | (17)         | (18)          | (19)          |
| Burau                    | 3 236         | 3 152         | 161            | 203          | 3 397         | 3 355         |
| Wotu                     | 3 401         | 3 400         | -              | -            | 3 401         | 3 400         |
| Tomoni                   | 2 306         | 2 258         | 766            | 820          | 3 072         | 3 078         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 1 245         | 1 245         | -              | -            | 1 245         | 1 245         |
| Angkona                  | 2 076         | 2 041         | 146            | 171          | 2 222         | 2 212         |
| Malili                   | 4 484         | 4 503         | 533            | 536          | 5 017         | 5 039         |
| Towuti                   | 4 633         | 4 661         | -              | -            | 4 633         | 4 661         |
| Nuha                     | 1 135         | 1 083         | 1 260          | 1 225        | 2 395         | 2 308         |
| Wasuponda                | 2 258         | 2 238         | 144            | 143          | 2 402         | 2 381         |
| Mangkutana               | 1 980         | 1 862         | 106            | 114          | 2 086         | 1 976         |
| Kalaena                  | 961           | 931           | -              | -            | 961           | 931           |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>27 715</b> | <b>27 374</b> | <b>3 116</b>   | <b>3 212</b> | <b>30 831</b> | <b>30 586</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher  
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.4

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Burau                    | 1               | 1         | 2              | 2         | 3            | 3         |
| Wotu                     | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Tomoni                   | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Tomoni Timur             | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Angkona                  | -               | -         | 3              | 3         | 3            | 3         |
| Malili                   | -               | -         | 4              | 4         | 4            | 4         |
| Towuti                   | -               | -         | 3              | 3         | 3            | 3         |
| Nuha                     | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Wasuponda                | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Mangkutana               | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Kalaena                  | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>1</b>        | <b>1</b>  | <b>22</b>      | <b>22</b> | <b>23</b>    | <b>23</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Burau                    | 23            | 30        | 21             | 24         | 44           | 54         |
| Wotu                     | -             | -         | 11             | 12         | 11           | 12         |
| Tomoni                   | -             | -         | 23             | 28         | 23           | 28         |
| Tomoni Timur             | -             | -         | 21             | 20         | 21           | 20         |
| Angkona                  | -             | -         | 22             | 30         | 22           | 30         |
| Malili                   | -             | -         | 24             | 25         | 24           | 25         |
| Towuti                   | -             | -         | 31             | 46         | 31           | 46         |
| Nuha                     | -             | -         | 10             | 15         | 10           | 15         |
| Wasuponda                | -             | -         | 4              | 4          | 4            | 4          |
| Mangkutana               | -             | -         | 8              | 10         | 8            | 10         |
| Kalaena                  | -             | -         | 10             | 20         | 10           | 20         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>23</b>     | <b>30</b> | <b>185</b>     | <b>234</b> | <b>208</b>   | <b>264</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/ <i>Pupils</i>  |            |                        |              |                      |              |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
|                                 | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |            | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |              | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |              |
|                                 | 2020/2021             | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021              | 2021/2022    | 2020/2021            | 2021/2022    |
| (1)                             | (14)                  | (15)       | (16)                   | (17)         | (18)                 | (19)         |
| Burau                           | 261                   | 256        | 211                    | 212          | 472                  | 468          |
| Wotu                            | -                     | -          | 84                     | 92           | 84                   | 92           |
| Tomoni                          | -                     | -          | 307                    | 307          | 307                  | 307          |
| Tomoni Timur                    | -                     | -          | 166                    | 157          | 166                  | 157          |
| Angkona                         | -                     | -          | 374                    | 409          | 374                  | 409          |
| Malili                          | -                     | -          | 284                    | 169          | 284                  | 169          |
| Towuti                          | -                     | -          | 553                    | 474          | 553                  | 474          |
| Nuha                            | -                     | -          | 134                    | 162          | 134                  | 162          |
| Wasuponda                       | -                     | -          | 99                     | 105          | 99                   | 105          |
| Mangkutana                      | -                     | -          | 169                    | 173          | 169                  | 173          |
| Kalaena                         | -                     | -          | 150                    | 174          | 150                  | 174          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>261</b>            | <b>256</b> | <b>2 531</b>           | <b>2 434</b> | <b>2 792</b>         | <b>2 690</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ....

Sumber/*Source*: 2020/2021 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2021/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd Semester Data Report data up to March 15th, 2021*

2021/2022 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.5**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Burau                    | 3               | 3         | 2              | 2         | 5            | 5         |
| Wotu                     | 4               | 4         | 1              | 1         | 5            | 5         |
| Tomoni                   | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Angkona                  | 5               | 5         | -              | -         | 5            | 5         |
| Malili                   | 5               | 5         | -              | -         | 5            | 5         |
| Towuti                   | 3               | 3         | 3              | 3         | 6            | 6         |
| Nuha                     | 3               | 3         | 2              | 2         | 5            | 5         |
| Wasuponda                | 4               | 4         | 1              | 1         | 5            | 5         |
| Mangkutana               | 1               | 1         | 2              | 2         | 3            | 3         |
| Kalaena                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>33</b>       | <b>33</b> | <b>12</b>      | <b>12</b> | <b>45</b>    | <b>45</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021                                | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Burau                    | 102                                      | 100        | 12             | 8          | 114          | 108        |
| Wotu                     | 106                                      | 113        | 14             | 15         | 120          | 128        |
| Tomoni                   | 67                                       | 70         | 22             | 14         | 89           | 84         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 57                                       | 55         | -              | -          | 57           | 55         |
| Angkona                  | 90                                       | 94         | -              | -          | 90           | 94         |
| Malili                   | 129                                      | 131        | -              | -          | 129          | 131        |
| Towuti                   | 90                                       | 91         | 20             | 19         | 110          | 110        |
| Nuha                     | 42                                       | 40         | 45             | 46         | 87           | 86         |
| Wasuponda                | 66                                       | 65         | 5              | 5          | 71           | 70         |
| Mangkutana               | 58                                       | 62         | 17             | 16         | 75           | 78         |
| Kalaena                  | 39                                       | 35         | -              | -          | 39           | 35         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>846</b>                               | <b>856</b> | <b>135</b>     | <b>123</b> | <b>981</b>   | <b>979</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |               |                |              |               |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |               | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|                          | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022     | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022    | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022     |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)          | (16)           | (17)         | (18)          | (19)          |
| Burau                    | 1 339         | 1 271         | 169            | 265          | 1 508         | 1 536         |
| Wotu                     | 1 249         | 1 146         | 189            | 174          | 1 438         | 1 320         |
| Tomoni                   | 979           | 957           | 174            | 152          | 1 153         | 1 109         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 680           | 629           | -              | -            | 680           | 629           |
| Angkona                  | 1 001         | 951           | -              | -            | 1 001         | 951           |
| Malili                   | 1 839         | 1 710         | -              | -            | 1 839         | 1 710         |
| Towuti                   | 1 288         | 1 237         | 237            | 325          | 1 525         | 1 562         |
| Nuha                     | 534           | 532           | 677            | 664          | 1 211         | 1 196         |
| Wasuponda                | 943           | 923           | 64             | 75           | 1 007         | 998           |
| Mangkutana               | 1 122         | 926           | 184            | 146          | 1 306         | 1 072         |
| Kalaena                  | 509           | 454           | -              | -            | 509           | 454           |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>11 483</b> | <b>10 736</b> | <b>1 694</b>   | <b>1 801</b> | <b>13 177</b> | <b>12 537</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.6

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Burau                    | -               | -         | 3              | 3         | 3            | 3         |
| Wotu                     | -               | -         | 3              | 3         | 3            | 3         |
| Tomoni                   | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Tomoni Timur             | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Angkona                  | -               | -         | 5              | 5         | 5            | 5         |
| Malili                   | -               | -         | 4              | 4         | 4            | 4         |
| Towuti                   | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Nuha                     | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Wasuponda                | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Mangkutana               | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Kalaena                  | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>1</b>        | <b>1</b>  | <b>23</b>      | <b>23</b> | <b>24</b>    | <b>24</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Burau                    | -             | -         | 51             | 64         | 51           | 64         |
| Wotu                     | -             | -         | 31             | 36         | 31           | 36         |
| Tomoni                   | -             | -         | 15             | 23         | 15           | 23         |
| Tomoni Timur             | -             | -         | 21             | 24         | 21           | 24         |
| Angkona                  | -             | -         | 40             | 52         | 40           | 52         |
| Malili                   | -             | -         | 45             | 38         | 45           | 38         |
| Towuti                   | 28            | 50        | 13             | 16         | 41           | 66         |
| Nuha                     | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Wasuponda                | -             | -         | 9              | 5          | 9            | 5          |
| Mangkutana               | -             | -         | 12             | 7          | 12           | 7          |
| Kalaena                  | -             | -         | 7              | 17         | 7            | 17         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>28</b>     | <b>50</b> | <b>244</b>     | <b>282</b> | <b>272</b>   | <b>332</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |            |                |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |            | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022    | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)       | (16)           | (17)         | (18)         | (19)         |
| Burau                    | -             | -          | 941            | 866          | 941          | 866          |
| Wotu                     | -             | -          | 285            | 306          | 285          | 306          |
| Tomoni                   | -             | -          | 55             | 127          | 55           | 127          |
| Tomoni Timur             | -             | -          | 187            | 197          | 187          | 197          |
| Angkona                  | -             | -          | 369            | 367          | 369          | 367          |
| Malili                   | -             | -          | 311            | 312          | 311          | 312          |
| Towuti                   | 353           | 335        | 141            | 146          | 494          | 481          |
| Nuha                     | -             | -          | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| Wasuponda                | -             | -          | 102            | 113          | 102          | 113          |
| Mangkutana               | -             | -          | 127            | 159          | 127          | 159          |
| Kalaena                  | -             | -          | 73             | 96           | 73           | 96           |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>353</b>    | <b>335</b> | <b>2 591</b>   | <b>2 689</b> | <b>2 944</b> | <b>3 024</b> |

Catatan/Note: ....

Sumber/Source: 2020/2021 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2021/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd Semester Data Report data up to March 15th, 2021  
2021/2022 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd Semester Data



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.7

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Burau                    | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Wotu                     | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Tomoni                   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Angkona                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Malili                   | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Towuti                   | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3         |
| Nuha                     | 1               | 1         | 2              | 2         | 3            | 3         |
| Wasuponda                | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Mangkutana               | 1               | 1         | 2              | 2         | 3            | 3         |
| Kalaena                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>13</b>       | <b>13</b> | <b>6</b>       | <b>6</b>  | <b>19</b>    | <b>19</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021                                | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Burau                    | 51                                       | 49         | -              | -         | 51           | 49         |
| Wotu                     | 60                                       | 57         | 7              | 7         | 67           | 64         |
| Tomoni                   | 48                                       | 47         | -              | -         | 48           | 47         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 37                                       | 33         | -              | -         | 37           | 33         |
| Angkona                  | 34                                       | 28         | -              | -         | 34           | 28         |
| Malili                   | 66                                       | 66         | -              | -         | 66           | 66         |
| Towuti                   | 48                                       | 47         | 6              | 4         | 54           | 51         |
| Nuha                     | 20                                       | 19         | 41             | 34        | 61           | 53         |
| Wasuponda                | 35                                       | 35         | -              | -         | 35           | 35         |
| Mangkutana               | 57                                       | 50         | 19             | 14        | 76           | 64         |
| Kalaena                  | 39                                       | 39         | -              | -         | 39           | 39         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>495</b>                               | <b>470</b> | <b>73</b>      | <b>59</b> | <b>568</b>   | <b>529</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |            |               |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|                          | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022    | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022     |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)         | (16)           | (17)       | (18)          | (19)          |
| Burau                    | 995           | 1 042        | -              | -          | 995           | 1 042         |
| Wotu                     | 1 117         | 1 068        | 91             | 77         | 1 208         | 1 145         |
| Tomoni                   | 796           | 756          | -              | -          | 796           | 756           |
| Tomoni Timur             | 661           | 683          | -              | -          | 661           | 683           |
| Angkona                  | 770           | 644          | -              | -          | 770           | 644           |
| Malili                   | 1 677         | 1 438        | -              | -          | 1 677         | 1 438         |
| Towuti                   | 1 102         | 1 137        | 69             | 88         | 1 171         | 1 225         |
| Nuha                     | 379           | 336          | 537            | 527        | 916           | 863           |
| Wasuponda                | 707           | 678          | -              | -          | 707           | 678           |
| Mangkutana               | 1 059         | 978          | 224            | 229        | 1 283         | 1 207         |
| Kalaena                  | 700           | 658          | -              | -          | 700           | 658           |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>9 963</b>  | <b>9 418</b> | <b>921</b>     | <b>921</b> | <b>10 884</b> | <b>10 339</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher  
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.8

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Burau                    | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Wotu                     | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tomoni                   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Tomoni Timur             | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Angkona                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Malili                   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Towuti                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Nuha                     | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Wasuponda                | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Mangkutana               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kalaena                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>2</b>        | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b>       | <b>2</b>  | <b>4</b>     | <b>4</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021                                | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Burau                    | -  | -         | 6              | 7         | 6            | 7          |
| Wotu                     | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Tomoni                   | 48                                       | 48        | -              | -         | 48           | 48         |
| Tomoni Timur             | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Angkona                  | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Malili                   | 44                                       | 42        | -              | -         | 44           | 42         |
| Towuti                   | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Nuha                     | -  | -         | 19             | 19        | 19           | 19         |
| Wasuponda                | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Mangkutana               | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Kalaena                  | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>92</b>                                | <b>90</b> | <b>25</b>      | <b>26</b> | <b>117</b>   | <b>116</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022    | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)         | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)         |
| Burau                    | -             | -            | 59             | 100        | 59           | 100          |
| Wotu                     | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Tomoni                   | 936           | 859          | -              | -          | 936          | 859          |
| Tomoni Timur             | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Angkona                  | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Malili                   | 900           | 869          | -              | -          | 900          | 869          |
| Towuti                   | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Nuha                     | -             | -            | 186            | 180        | 186          | 180          |
| Wasuponda                | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Mangkutana               | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Kalaena                  | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>1 836</b>  | <b>1 728</b> | <b>245</b>     | <b>280</b> | <b>2 081</b> | <b>2 008</b> |

Catatan/Note: 1 Guru yang mengajar di 2 sekolah atau lebih dihitung di masing-masing sekolah. Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The teacher who taught in two schools or more counted in every school. The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.9

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021       | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Burau                    | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Wotu                     | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Tomoni                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tomoni Timur             | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Angkona                  | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Malili                   | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Towuti                   | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Nuha                     | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Wasuponda                | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Mangkutana               | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Kalaena                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>1</b>        | <b>1</b>  | <b>9</b>       | <b>9</b>  | <b>10</b>    | <b>10</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Burau                    | -             | -         | 29             | 31         | 29           | 31         |
| Wotu                     | -             | -         | 12             | 17         | 12           | 17         |
| Tomoni                   | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Tomoni Timur             | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Angkona                  | -             | -         | 32             | 31         | 32           | 31         |
| Malili                   | 20            | 27        | 5              | 5          | 25           | 32         |
| Towuti                   | -             | -         | 12             | 12         | 12           | 12         |
| Nuha                     | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Wasuponda                | -             | -         | 3              | 8          | 3            | 8          |
| Mangkutana               | -             | -         | 18             | 10         | 18           | 10         |
| Kalaena                  | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>20</b>     | <b>27</b> | <b>111</b>     | <b>114</b> | <b>131</b>   | <b>141</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |            |                |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |            | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2020/2021     | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022    | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)       | (16)           | (17)         | (18)         | (19)         |
| Burau                    | -             | -          | 551            | 583          | 551          | 583          |
| Wotu                     | -             | -          | 140            | 142          | 140          | 142          |
| Tomoni                   | -             | -          | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| Tomoni Timur             | -             | -          | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| Angkona                  | -             | -          | 168            | 187          | 168          | 187          |
| Malili                   | 136           | 129        | 61             | 46           | 197          | 175          |
| Towuti                   | -             | -          | 260            | 257          | 260          | 257          |
| Nuha                     | -             | -          | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| Wasuponda                | -             | -          | 81             | 84           | 81           | 84           |
| Mangkutana               | -             | -          | 68             | 85           | 68           | 85           |
| Kalaena                  | -             | -          | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>136</b>    | <b>129</b> | <b>1 329</b>   | <b>1 384</b> | <b>1 465</b> | <b>1 513</b> |

Catatan/Note: ....

Sumber/Source: 2020/2021 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2021/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd Semester Data Report data up to March 15th, 2021

2021/2022 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.10

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021**  
*Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SD<br>Primary School |            |            |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|
|                          | 2019                 | 2020       | 2021       |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)        | (4)        |
| Burau                    | 16                   | 16         | 16         |
| Wotu                     | 16                   | 16         | 17         |
| Tomoni                   | 12                   | 12         | 12         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 8                    | 8          | 8          |
| Angkona                  | 8                    | 8          | 8          |
| Malili                   | 14                   | 14         | 14         |
| Towuti                   | 19                   | 19         | 18         |
| Nuha                     | 5                    | 5          | 5          |
| Wasuponda                | 6                    | 6          | 6          |
| Mangkutana               | 11                   | 11         | 11         |
| Kalaena                  | 7                    | 7          | 7          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>122</b>           | <b>122</b> | <b>122</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMP<br>Junior High School |           |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2019                      | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (5)                       | (6)       | (7)       |
| Burau                    | 6                         | 5         | 6         |
| Wotu                     | 6                         | 6         | 6         |
| Tomoni                   | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 4                         | 4         | 4         |
| Angkona                  | 7                         | 8         | 7         |
| Malili                   | 7                         | 7         | 7         |
| Towuti                   | 7                         | 7         | 7         |
| Nuha                     | 3                         | 2         | 3         |
| Wasuponda                | 3                         | 4         | 4         |
| Mangkutana               | 4                         | 4         | 3         |
| Kalaena                  | 3                         | 3         | 4         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>52</b>                 | <b>52</b> | <b>53</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMA<br>Senior High School |           |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2019                      | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (8)                       | (9)       | (10)      |
| Burau                    | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Wotu                     | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Tomoni                   | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Angkona                  | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Malili                   | 4                         | 4         | 3         |
| Towuti                   | 4                         | 5         | 5         |
| Nuha                     | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Wasuponda                | 3                         | 2         | 2         |
| Mangkutana               | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Kalaena                  | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>27</b>                 | <b>27</b> | <b>26</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMK<br>Vocational School |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2019                     | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                      | (11)                     | (12)     | (13)     |
| Burau                    | 1                        | 1        | 1        |
| Wotu                     | -                        | -        | -        |
| Tomoni                   | 1                        | 1        | 1        |
| Tomoni Timur             | -                        | -        | -        |
| Angkona                  | -                        | -        | -        |
| Malili                   | 1                        | 1        | 1        |
| Towuti                   | -                        | -        | -        |
| Nuha                     | 1                        | 1        | 1        |
| Wasuponda                | -                        | -        | -        |
| Mangkutana               | -                        | -        | -        |
| Kalaena                  | -                        | -        | -        |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>4</b>                 | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perguruan Tinggi<br>University |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2019                           | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                      | (14)                           | (15)     | (16)     |
| Burau                    | -                              | -        | -        |
| Wotu                     | 1                              | 1        | 1        |
| Tomoni                   | -                              | -        | -        |
| Tomoni Timur             | -                              | -        | -        |
| Angkona                  | -                              | -        | -        |
| Malili                   | -                              | -        | -        |
| Towuti                   | -                              | -        | -        |
| Nuha                     | 1                              | 1        | 1        |
| Wasuponda                | -                              | -        | -        |
| Mangkutana               | -                              | -        | -        |
| Kalaena                  | -                              | -        | -        |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>2</b>                       | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.11

**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021**  
**Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021**

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br>Educational Level        | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br>Net Participation Rates |       | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br>Gross Participation Rates |        |
|--|--|-------|--|--------|
|  | 2020   | 2021  | 2020   | 2021   |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)    |
| SD/MI/Sederajat<br>Primary School              | 98,6   | 98,52 | 107,09   | 109,02 |
| SMP/MTs/Sederajat<br>Lower Secondary School    | 78,06  | 78,81 | 85,78  | 87,2   |
| SMA/SMK/MA/Sederajat<br>Upper Secondary School | 62,06  | 61,26 | 87,33  | 84,74  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel** 4.1.12  
**Table**

**Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019 dan 2020**  
*Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| Kelompok Umur<br>Age Group | 2020        | 2021         |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| (1)                        | (2)         | (3)          |
| 15–19                      | 100         | 100          |
| 20–24                      | 100         | 100          |
| 25–29                      | 100         | 100          |
| 30–34                      | 98,4        | 99,75        |
| 35–39                      | 97,4        | 99,14        |
| 40–44                      | 98          | 99           |
| 45–49                      | 98,5        | 95,2         |
| 50+                        | 84          | 77,32        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>        | <b>95,5</b> | <b>93,59</b> |
| <b>15–24</b>               | <b>-</b>    | <b>100</b>   |
| <b>15–44</b>               | <b>99,1</b> | <b>100</b>   |
| <b>15+</b>                 | <b>-</b>    | <b>93,59</b> |
| <b>45+</b>                 | <b>87,6</b> | <b>81,64</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey



**Tabel 4.1.13** **Persentase Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by Sex, Age Group, and School Participation in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah<br><i>Sex and School Age Group</i> | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah<br><i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | Partisipasi Sekolah/School Participation |   |
|--|---|--|---|
|  |   | Masih Sekolah<br><i>Attending School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi<br><i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                                      | (4)   |
| <b>Laki-laki/ Male</b>   |   |  |   |
| 5-6  |   |  |   |
| 7-12   | 1,21  | 98,79                                    | 0,00  |
| 13-15  | 0,00  | 95,74                                    | 4,26  |
| 16-18  | 0,00  | 66,34                                    | 33,66   |
| 19-24  | 0,00  | 20,50                                    | 79,50   |
| 7-24   | 0,41  | 69,15                                    | 30,44   |
| <b>Perempuan/Female</b>  |   |  |   |
| 5-6  |   |  |   |
| 7-12   | 0,52  | 99,48                                    | 0,00  |
| 13-15  | 0,00  | 100,00                                   | 0,00  |
| 16-18  | 0,00  | 72,98                                    | 27,02   |
| 19-24  | 0,00  | 24,69                                    | 75,31   |
| 7-24   | 0,20  | 74,57                                    | 25,23   |
| <b>Laki-laki + Perempuan/ Male + Female</b>                                |   |  |   |
| 5-6  |   |  |   |
| 7-12   | 0,84  | 99,16                                    | 0,00  |
| 13-15  | 0,00  | 97,61                                    | 2,39  |
| 16-18  | 0,00  | 69,81                                    | 30,19   |
| 19-24  | 0,00  | 22,44                                    | 77,56   |
| 7-24   | 0,31  | 71,82                                    | 27,87   |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.14

**Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi, Mahasiswa, dan Tenaga Edukatif (Negeri dan Swasta) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**  
**Number of Universities, Students and Educational Staff (Public and Private) by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perguruan Tinggi/Number of Universities |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                           |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021                               | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)                                     | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Burau                    | -                                       | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Wotu                     | -                                       | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Tomoni                   | -                                       | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tomoni Timur             | -                                       | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Angkona                  | -                                       | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Malili                   | -                                       | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Towuti                   | -                                       | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Nuha                     | -                                       | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Wasuponda                | -                                       | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Mangkutana               | -                                       | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kalaena                  | -                                       | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | -                                       | -         | <b>2</b>       | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.14

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Tenaga Edukatif/Number of Lecturers |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                              |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2020/2021                                  | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022 |
| (1)                      | (8)  | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Burau                    | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Wotu                     | -  | -         | 20             | 20        | 20           | 20        |
| Tomoni                   | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tomoni Timur             | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Angkona                  | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Malili                   | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Towuti                   | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Nuha                     | -  | -         | 44             | 44        | 44           | 44        |
| Wasuponda                | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Mangkutana               | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kalaena                  | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | -  | -         | <b>64</b>      | <b>64</b> | <b>64</b>    | <b>64</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.14

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Mahasiswa/Number of Students |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                       |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2020/2021                           | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2022  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2022  |
| (1)                      | (14)                                | (15)      | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)       |
| Burau                    | -                                   | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Wotu                     | -                                   | -         | 240            | 262        | 240          | 262        |
| Tomoni                   | -                                   | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Tomoni Timur             | -                                   | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Angkona                  | -                                   | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Malili                   | -                                   | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Towuti                   | -                                   | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Nuha                     | -                                   | -         | 305            | 310        | 305          | 310        |
| Wasuponda                | -                                   | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Mangkutana               | -                                   | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Kalaena                  | -                                   | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | -                                   | -         | <b>545</b>     | <b>572</b> | <b>545</b>   | <b>572</b> |

Catatan/Note: Menurut kecamatan keberadaan perguruan tinggi/ According to the subdistrict, the existence of universities

Sumber/Source: Stikes Batara Guru dan ATS Sorowako/Stikes Batara Guru and ATS Sorowako

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.15

**Banyaknya Perpustakaan Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021**

*Number of School Libraries by District and Educational Level in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2020                 |                   |                           |                   |                           |                   |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | SD<br>Primary School |                   | SMP<br>Junior High School |                   | SMA<br>Senior High School |                   |
|                          | Negeri<br>Public     | Swasta<br>Private | Negeri<br>Public          | Swasta<br>Private | Negeri<br>Public          | Swasta<br>Private |
|                          | (1)                  | (2)               | (3)                       | (4)               | (5)                       | (6)               |
| Burau                    | 17                   | 1                 | 3                         | 4                 | 1                         | 0                 |
| Wotu                     | 21                   | 2                 | 4                         | 4                 | 2                         | 1                 |
| Tomoni                   | 11                   | 2                 | 1                         | 0                 | 2                         | 1                 |
| Tomoni Timur             | 10                   | 2                 | 2                         | 2                 | 1                         | 0                 |
| Angkona                  | 13                   | 4                 | 5                         | 5                 | 1                         | 0                 |
| Malili                   | 21                   | 2                 | 4                         | 3                 | 3                         | 1                 |
| Towuti                   | 17                   | 1                 | 4                         | 1                 | 2                         | 0                 |
| Nuha                     | 6                    | 1                 | 1                         | 0                 | 1                         | 1                 |
| Wasuponda                | 10                   | 1                 | 2                         | 1                 | 1                         | 0                 |
| Mangkutana               | 13                   | 2                 | 1                         | 2                 | 1                         | 0                 |
| Kalaena                  | 7                    | 1                 | 1                         | 1                 | 1                         | 0                 |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>146</b>           | <b>19</b>         | <b>28</b>                 | <b>23</b>         | <b>16</b>                 | <b>4</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.15

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2021                        |                          |                                  |                          |                                  |                          |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                 | SD<br><i>Primary School</i> |                          | SMP<br><i>Junior High School</i> |                          | SMA<br><i>Senior High School</i> |                          |
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i>     | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Negeri<br><i>Public</i>          | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Negeri<br><i>Public</i>          | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |
| (1)                             | (8)                         | (9)                      | (10)                             | (11)                     | (12)                             | (13)                     |
| Burau                           | 17                          | 1                        | 5                                | 0                        | 1                                | 0                        |
| Wotu                            | 21                          | 0                        | 4                                | 1                        | 2                                | 1                        |
| Tomoni                          | 12                          | 2                        | 2                                | 1                        | 2                                | 1                        |
| Tomoni Timur                    | 10                          | 0                        | 2                                | 0                        | 1                                | 0                        |
| Angkona                         | 13                          | 1                        | 5                                | 0                        | 1                                | 0                        |
| Malili                          | 22                          | 1                        | 5                                | 0                        | 3                                | 1                        |
| Towuti                          | 21                          | 0                        | 3                                | 3                        | 2                                | 0                        |
| Nuha                            | 6                           | 3                        | 3                                | 2                        | 1                                | 1                        |
| Wasuponda                       | 11                          | 1                        | 4                                | 1                        | 1                                | 0                        |
| Mangkutana                      | 14                          | 1                        | 1                                | 2                        | 1                                | 0                        |
| Kalaena                         | 7                           | 0                        | 1                                | 0                        | 1                                | 0                        |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>154</b>                  | <b>10</b>                | <b>35</b>                        | <b>10</b>                | <b>16</b>                        | <b>4</b>                 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Library and Archives Services of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel 4.1.16** Jumlah Siswa yang Lulus dan Tidak Lulus Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan dan Kecamatan, 2021  
**Table** *Number of Students Graduated and Not Graduated by Education Level and District, 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah Dasar/Primary School |                              |                    |                              |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                |                              | Swasta/Private     |                              |
|                          | Lulus<br>Graduated           | Tidak Lulus<br>Not Graduated | Lulus<br>Graduated | Tidak Lulus<br>Not Graduated |
| (1)                      | (2)                          | (3)                          | (4)                | (5)                          |
| Burau                    | 550                          | 0                            | 19                 | 0                            |
| Wotu                     | 553                          | 0                            | 0                  | 0                            |
| Tomoni                   | 397                          | 0                            | 81                 | 0                            |
| Tomoni Timur             | 190                          | 0                            | 0                  | 0                            |
| Angkona                  | 351                          | 0                            | 23                 | 0                            |
| Malili                   | 680                          | 0                            | 66                 | 0                            |
| Towuti                   | 739                          | 0                            | 0                  | 0                            |
| Nuha                     | 192                          | 0                            | 242                | 0                            |
| Wasuponda                | 394                          | 0                            | 20                 | 0                            |
| Mangkutana               | 336                          | 0                            | 13                 | 0                            |
| Kalaena                  | 169                          | 1                            | 0                  | 0                            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>4 551</b>                 | <b>1</b>                     | <b>464</b>         | <b>0</b>                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.16

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Madrasah Ibtidaiyah/ <i>Madrasah Ibtidaiyah</i> |                                     |                           |                                     |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                 | Negeri/ <i>Public</i>                           |                                     | Swasta/ <i>Private</i>    |                                     |
|                                 | Lulus<br><i>Graduated</i>                       | Tidak Lulus<br><i>Not Graduated</i> | Lulus<br><i>Graduated</i> | Tidak Lulus<br><i>Not Graduated</i> |
| (1)                             | (6)   | (7)                                 | (8)                       | (9)                                 |
| Burau                           | 0   | 0                                   | 471                       | 0                                   |
| Wotu                            | 0   | 0                                   | 86                        | 0                                   |
| Tomoni                          | 0   | 0                                   | 274                       | 0                                   |
| Tomoni Timur                    | 0   | 0                                   | 189                       | 0                                   |
| Angkona                         | 0   | 0                                   | 136                       | 0                                   |
| Malili                          | 0   | 0                                   | 341                       | 0                                   |
| Towuti                          | 264   | 0                                   | 534                       | 0                                   |
| Nuha                            | 0   | 0                                   | 100                       | 0                                   |
| Wasuponda                       | 0   | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| Mangkutana                      | 0   | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| Kalaena                         | 0   | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>264</b>                                      | <b>0</b>                            | <b>2 131</b>              | <b>0</b>                            |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.16

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah Menengah Pertama/ <i>Junior High School</i> |                                     |                           |                                     |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                          | Negeri/ <i>Public</i>                               |                                     | Swasta/ <i>Private</i>    |                                     |
|                          | Lulus<br><i>Graduated</i>                           | Tidak Lulus<br><i>Not Graduated</i> | Lulus<br><i>Graduated</i> | Tidak Lulus<br><i>Not Graduated</i> |
| (1)                      | (10)  | (11)                                | (12)                      | (13)                                |
| Burau                    | 466   | 0                                   | 28                        | 0                                   |
| Wotu                     | 440   | 0                                   | 49                        | 0                                   |
| Tomoni                   | 330   | 0                                   | 57                        | 0                                   |
| Tomoni Timur             | 260   | 1                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| Angkona                  | 323   | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| Malili                   | 574   | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| Towuti                   | 393   | 0                                   | 63                        | 4                                   |
| Nuha                     | 160   | 0                                   | 221                       | 0                                   |
| Wasuponda                | 296   | 0                                   | 20                        | 0                                   |
| Mangkutana               | 318   | 0                                   | 64                        | 0                                   |
| Kalaena                  | 196   | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>3 756</b>  | <b>1</b>                            | <b>502</b>                | <b>4</b>                            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.16

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Madrasah Tsanawiyah/ <i>Madrasah Tsanawiyah</i> |                                     |                           |                                     |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                 | Negeri/ <i>Public</i>                           |                                     | Swasta/ <i>Private</i>    |                                     |
|                                 | Lulus<br><i>Graduated</i>                       | Tidak Lulus<br><i>Not Graduated</i> | Lulus<br><i>Graduated</i> | Tidak Lulus<br><i>Not Graduated</i> |
| (1)                             | (14)  | (15)                                | (16)                      | (17)                                |
| Burau                           | 0   | 0                                   | 1022                      | 0                                   |
| Wotu                            | 0   | 0                                   | 298                       | 0                                   |
| Tomoni                          | 0   | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| Tomoni Timur                    | 0   | 0                                   | 164                       | 0                                   |
| Angkona                         | 0   | 0                                   | 342                       | 0                                   |
| Malili                          | 0   | 0                                   | 287                       | 0                                   |
| Towuti                          | 363   | 0                                   | 503                       | 0                                   |
| Nuha                            | 0   | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| Wasuponda                       | 0   | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| Mangkutana                      | 0   | 0                                   | 94                        | 0                                   |
| Kalaena                         | 0   | 0                                   | 85                        | 0                                   |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>363</b>                                      | <b>0</b>                            | <b>2 795</b>              | <b>0</b>                            |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.16

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah Menengah Atas/Senior High School |                              |                    |                              |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |                              | Swasta/Private     |                              |
|                          | Lulus<br>Graduated                       | Tidak Lulus<br>Not Graduated | Lulus<br>Graduated | Tidak Lulus<br>Not Graduated |
| (1)                      | (18)                                     | (19)                         | (20)               | (21)                         |
| Burau                    | 290                                      | 0                            | 0                  | 0                            |
| Wotu                     | 338                                      | 0                            | 52                 | 0                            |
| Tomoni                   | 228                                      | 0                            | 0                  | 0                            |
| Tomoni Timur             | 217                                      | 0                            | 0                  | 0                            |
| Angkona                  | 206                                      | 0                            | 0                  | 0                            |
| Malili                   | 463                                      | 0                            | 0                  | 0                            |
| Towuti                   | 352                                      | 0                            | 2                  | 0                            |
| Nuha                     | 121                                      | 0                            | 196                | 0                            |
| Wasuponda                | 222                                      | 0                            | 0                  | 0                            |
| Mangkutana               | 303                                      | 0                            | 70                 | 0                            |
| Kalaena                  | 227                                      | 0                            | 0                  | 0                            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>2 967</b>                             | <b>0</b>                     | <b>320</b>         | <b>0</b>                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.16

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Madrasah Aliyah/Aliyah Tsanawiyah |                                     |                           |                                     |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                          | Negeri/ <i>Public</i>             |                                     | Swasta/ <i>Private</i>    |                                     |
|                          | Lulus<br><i>Graduated</i>         | Tidak Lulus<br><i>Not Graduated</i> | Lulus<br><i>Graduated</i> | Tidak Lulus<br><i>Not Graduated</i> |
| (1)                      | (22)                              | (23)                                | (24)                      | (25)                                |
| Burau                    | 0                                 | 0                                   | 526                       | 0                                   |
| Wotu                     | 0                                 | 0                                   | 134                       | 0                                   |
| Tomoni                   | 0                                 | 0                                   | 78                        | 0                                   |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                                 | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| Angkona                  | 0                                 | 0                                   | 162                       | 0                                   |
| Malili                   | 0                                 | 0                                   | 135                       | 0                                   |
| Towuti                   | 193                               | 0                                   | 245                       | 0                                   |
| Nuha                     | 0                                 | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| Wasuponda                | 0                                 | 0                                   | 86                        | 0                                   |
| Mangkutana               | 0                                 | 0                                   | 78                        | 0                                   |
| Kalaena                  | 0                                 | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>193</b>                        | <b>0</b>                            | <b>1 444</b>              | <b>0</b>                            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.16

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan/ <i>Vocation High School</i> |                                     |                           |                                     |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                 | Negeri/ <i>Public</i>                                  |                                     | Swasta/ <i>Private</i>    |                                     |
|                                 | Lulus<br><i>Graduated</i>                              | Tidak Lulus<br><i>Not Graduated</i> | Lulus<br><i>Graduated</i> | Tidak Lulus<br><i>Not Graduated</i> |
| (1)                             | (26)   | (27)                                | (28)                      | (0)                                 |
| Burau                           | 0  | 0                                   | 47                        | 0                                   |
| Wotu                            | 0  | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| Tomoni                          | 276  | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| Tomoni Timur                    | 0  | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| Angkona                         | 0  | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| Malili                          | 346  | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| Towuti                          | 0  | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| Nuha                            | 0  | 0                                   | 68                        | 0                                   |
| Wasuponda                       | 0  | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| Mangkutana                      | 0  | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| Kalaena                         | 0  | 0                                   | 0                         | 0                                   |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>622</b>   | <b>0</b>                            | <b>115</b>                | <b>0</b>                            |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*:- Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Education Authorities of Luwu Timur Regency* ;- Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Ministry of Religious Affairs of Luwu Timur Regency* ;- Kantor Cabang Dinas Pendidikan Wilayah XII Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Regional Education Office Branch Office XII in Luwu Timur Regency*

## 4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

**Tabel** 4.2.1 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021**  
**Table** 4.2.1 **Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |          |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2019                    | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)      | (4)      |
| Burau                    | -                       | -        | -        |
| Wotu                     | 1                       | 1        | 1        |
| Tomoni                   | -                       | -        | -        |
| Tomoni Timur             | -                       | -        | -        |
| Angkona                  | -                       | -        | -        |
| Malili                   | -                       | -        | -        |
| Towuti                   | -                       | -        | -        |
| Nuha                     | 1                       | 1        | 1        |
| Wasuponda                | -                       | -        | -        |
| Mangkutana               | -                       | -        | -        |
| Kalaena                  | -                       | -        | -        |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>2</b>                | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br>Maternity Hospital |      |      |
|--------------------------|--|------|------|
|                          | 2019                                       | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1)                      | (5)  | (6)  | (7)  |
| Burau                    | -  | -    | -    |
| Wotu                     | -  | -    | -    |
| Tomoni                   | -  | -    | -    |
| Tomoni Timur             | -  | -    | -    |
| Angkona                  | -  | -    | -    |
| Malili                   | -  | -    | -    |
| Towuti                   | -  | -    | -    |
| Nuha                     | -  | -    | -    |
| Wasuponda                | -  | -    | -    |
| Mangkutana               | -  | -    | -    |
| Kalaena                  | -  | -    | -    |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | -  | -    | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Poliklinik<br>Polyclinic |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2019                     | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                      | (8)                      | (9)      | (10)     |
| Burau                    | -                        | -        | -        |
| Wotu                     | -                        | -        | -        |
| Tomoni                   | -                        | -        | -        |
| Tomoni Timur             | -                        | -        | -        |
| Angkona                  | -                        | -        | -        |
| Malili                   | 1                        | -        | -        |
| Towuti                   | 2                        | 2        | 2        |
| Nuha                     | -                        | -        | -        |
| Wasuponda                | 1                        | -        | -        |
| Mangkutana               | -                        | -        | -        |
| Kalaena                  | -                        | -        | -        |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>4</b>                 | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas<br>Public Health Center |           |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2019                              | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (11)                              | (12)      | (13)      |
| Burau                    | 1                                 | 1         | 2         |
| Wotu                     | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Tomoni                   | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Angkona                  | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Malili                   | 3                                 | 3         | 3         |
| Towuti                   | 4                                 | 4         | 6         |
| Nuha                     | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Wasuponda                | 3                                 | 2         | 2         |
| Mangkutana               | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Kalaena                  | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>18</b>                         | <b>17</b> | <b>20</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas Pembantu<br>Subsidiary of Public Health Center |           |           |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2019   | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (14)   | (15)      | (16)      |
| Burau                    | 14   | 13        | 14        |
| Wotu                     | 9  | 10        | 11        |
| Tomoni                   | 9  | 8         | 8         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 5  | 4         | 5         |
| Angkona                  | 7  | 8         | 7         |
| Malili                   | 9  | 10        | 11        |
| Towuti                   | 6  | 6         | 9         |
| Nuha                     | 2  | 2         | 4         |
| Wasuponda                | 3  | 3         | 5         |
| Mangkutana               | 4  | 4         | 4         |
| Kalaena                  | -  | -         | 3         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>68</b>  | <b>68</b> | <b>81</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Apotek<br>Pharmacy |           |           |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2019               | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (17)               | (18)      | (19)      |
| Burau                    | 3                  | 2         | 4         |
| Wotu                     | 2                  | 3         | 2         |
| Tomoni                   | 2                  | 4         | 4         |
| Tomoni Timur             | -                  | -         | -         |
| Angkona                  | -                  | -         | -         |
| Malili                   | 3                  | 3         | 3         |
| Towuti                   | 2                  | 1         | 1         |
| Nuha                     | 3                  | 3         | 3         |
| Wasuponda                | 1                  | 1         | 1         |
| Mangkutana               | -                  | 1         | 1         |
| Kalaena                  | -                  | -         | 1         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>16</b>          | <b>18</b> | <b>20</b> |

Catatan/Note: 2019-2020 - <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries*

2021-  
Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Village Potential Data Collecting*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.2

**Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Dokter <sup>1</sup><br>Doctor <sup>1</sup> | Dokter<br>Gigi <sup>2</sup><br>Dentist <sup>2</sup> | Perawat<br>Nurse | Bidan<br>Midwife | Tenaga<br>kefarmasian<br>Pharmacist |
|--------------------------|--|---|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)   | (4)              | (5)              | (6)                                 |
| Burau                    | 1  | 1   | 24               | 21               | 3                                   |
| Wotu                     | 3  | 0   | 13               | 24               | 1                                   |
| Tomoni                   | 4  | 1   | 17               | 22               | 2                                   |
| Tomoni Timur             | 3  | 1   | 15               | 14               | 1                                   |
| Angkona                  | 2  | 1   | 18               | 14               | 1                                   |
| Malili                   | 9  | 5   | 49               | 43               | 3                                   |
| Towuti                   | 6  | 5   | 38               | 41               | 4                                   |
| Nuha                     | 3  | 2   | 19               | 17               | 3                                   |
| Wasuponda                | 2  | 2   | 21               | 20               | 2                                   |
| Mangkutana               | 2  | 1   | 21               | 17               | 2                                   |
| Kalaena                  | 1  | 2   | 17               | 8                | 2                                   |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>36</b>                                  | <b>21</b>   | <b>252</b>       | <b>241</b>       | <b>24</b>                           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tenaga Kesehatan Masyarakat<br><i>Public Health worker</i> | Tenaga Kesehatan Lingkungan<br><i>Enviromental Health Worker</i> | Tenaga Gizi<br><i>Nutritionist</i> | Ahli Teknologi Laboratorium Medik<br><i>Medical Laboratory Technician</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|---|
| (1)                             | (7)  | (8)  | (9)                                | (10)  |
| Burau                           | 2  | 2  | 3                                  | 1   |
| Wotu                            | 4  | 1  | 2                                  | 0   |
| Tomoni                          | 2  | 1  | 3                                  | 0   |
| Tomoni Timur                    | 3  | 1  | 2                                  | 0   |
| Angkona                         | 2  | 1  | 1                                  | 0   |
| Malili                          | 6  | 3  | 9                                  | 2   |
| Towuti                          | 10   | 4  | 6                                  | 1   |
| Nuha                            | 5  | 1  | 1                                  | 1   |
| Wasuponda                       | 2  | 1  | 4                                  | 1   |
| Mangkutana                      | 1  | 1  | 3                                  | 1   |
| Kalaena                         | 0  | 0  | 1                                  | 1   |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>37</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>35</b>                          | <b>8</b>  |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Dokter dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis (selain spesialis gigi) dan dokter umum/*Doctor in this table include medical specialist (exclude dentist specialist) and general practitioner*

<sup>2</sup> Dokter gigi dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis gigi dan dokter gigi/*Doctor in this table include dentist dan dentist specialist*

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ *Health Service of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.3

**Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit Bersalin/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021**

*Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Umum<br>General Hospital |          | Rumah Sakit Khusus<br>Specialized Hospital |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
|                          | 2019                                 | 2020     | 2019                                       | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (2)                                  | (3)      | (4)  | (5)      |
| Burau                    | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Wotu                     | 1                                    | 1        | 0  | 0        |
| Tomoni                   | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Angkona                  | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Malili                   | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Towuti                   | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Nuha                     | 1                                    | 1        | 0  | 0        |
| Wasuponda                | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Mangkutana               | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Kalaena                  | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>2</b>                             | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b>                                   | <b>0</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas <sup>1</sup> Rawat Inap<br>Public Health Center <sup>1</sup><br>with Inpatient Care |           | Puskesmas <sup>1</sup><br>Non Rawat Inap<br>Public Health Center <sup>1</sup><br>without Inpatient Care |          |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|---|----------|
|                          | 2019  | 2020      | 2019  | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (6)   | (7)       | (8)   | (9)      |
| Burau                    | 1   | 1         | 0   | 1        |
| Wotu                     | 1   | 1         | 0   | 0        |
| Tomoni                   | 1   | 1         | 0   | 0        |
| Tomoni Timur             | 1   | 1         | 0   | 0        |
| Angkona                  | 1   | 1         | 0   | 0        |
| Malili                   | 2   | 2         | 1   | 1        |
| Towuti                   | 4   | 4         | 0   | 0        |
| Nuha                     | 1   | 1         | 0   | 0        |
| Wasuponda                | 1   | 1         | 1   | 1        |
| Mangkutana               | 1   | 1         | 0   | 0        |
| Kalaena                  | 1   | 1         | 0   | 0        |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>15</b>   | <b>15</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>3</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Klinik Pratama<br>Primary Clinic |          | Posyandu<br>Integrated Service<br>Post |            | Polindes<br>Village Maternity<br>Cottage |          |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|----------|
|                          | 2020                             | 2021     | 2020                                   | 2021       | 2020                                     | 2021     |
| (1)                      | (10)                             | (11)     | (12)                                   | (13)       | (14)                                     | (15)     |
| Burau                    | 0                                | 0        | 39                                     | 39         | 0  | 0        |
| Wotu                     | 0                                | 1        | 29                                     | 30         | 0  | 0        |
| Tomoni                   | 0                                | 0        | 22                                     | 20         | 1  | 1        |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                                | 0        | 16                                     | 16         | 1  | 1        |
| Angkona                  | 0                                | 0        | 29                                     | 29         | 0  | 0        |
| Malili                   | 0                                | 3        | 30                                     | 31         | 0  | 0        |
| Towuti                   | 0                                | 1        | 41                                     | 43         | 0  | 0        |
| Nuha                     | 0                                | 3        | 17                                     | 17         | 0  | 0        |
| Wasuponda                | 0                                | 1        | 16                                     | 16         | 0  | 0        |
| Mangkutana               | 0                                | 0        | 26                                     | 26         | 1  | 1        |
| Kalaena                  | 0                                | 0        | 13                                     | 13         | 0  | 0        |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>0</b>                         | <b>9</b> | <b>278</b>                             | <b>280</b> | <b>3</b>                                 | <b>3</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ Health Service of Luwu Timur Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.4

**Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Penyakit di Kabupaten Luwu Timur di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Number of Disease Cases by Subdistrict and Type of Disease in Luwu Timur Regency in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Malaria<br>Malaria | TB Paru<br>Tuberculosis | Pneumonia<br>Pneumonia | Kusta<br>Leprosy |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                | (3)                     | (4)                    | (5)              |
| Burau                    | ...                | 10                      | 0                      | 1                |
| Wotu                     | ...                | 49                      | 137                    | 0                |
| Tomoni                   | ...                | 12                      | 11                     | 2                |
| Tomoni Timur             | ...                | 1                       | 1                      | 0                |
| Angkona                  | ...                | 18                      | 0                      | 0                |
| Malili                   | ...                | 56                      | 29                     | 1                |
| Towuti                   | ...                | 36                      | 2                      | 0                |
| Nuha                     | ...                | 44                      | 21                     | 0                |
| Wasuponda                | ...                | 29                      | 11                     | 0                |
| Mangkutana               | ...                | 9                       | 2                      | 1                |
| Kalaena                  | ...                | 13                      | 9                      |                  |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | ...                | <b>277</b>              | <b>223</b>             | <b>5</b>         |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.4

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tetanus<br><i>Neonatorum</i> | Campak<br><i>Measles</i> | Diare<br><i>Diarrhea</i> | DBD<br><i>Dengue<br/>Hemorrhagic<br/>Fever</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| (1)                             | (6)                          | (7)                      | (8)                      | (9)  |
| Burau                           | 0                            | 0                        | 425                      | ...  |
| Wotu                            | 0                            | 0                        | 490                      | ...  |
| Tomoni                          | 0                            | 0                        | 369                      | ...  |
| Tomoni Timur                    | 0                            | 0                        | 242                      | ...  |
| Angkona                         | 0                            | 0                        | 423                      | ...  |
| Malili                          | 0                            | 0                        | 1 190                    | ...  |
| Towuti                          | 0                            | 0                        | 1 286                    | ...  |
| Nuha                            | 0                            | 0                        | 677                      | ...  |
| Wasuponda                       | 0                            | 0                        | 363                      | ...  |
| Mangkutana                      | 0                            | 0                        | 419                      | ...  |
| Kalaena                         | 0                            | 0                        | 236                      | ...  |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>0</b>                     | <b>0</b>                 | <b>6 120</b>             | <b>...</b>                                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | AIDS/AIDS                  |                         |                                    | IMS<br>IMS |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
|                          | Kasus Lama<br>Latest Cases | Kasus Baru<br>New Cases | Kasus Kumulatif<br>Kumulatif Cases |            |
| (1)                      | (10)                       | (11)                    | (12)                               | (13)       |
| Burau                    | 0                          | 1                       | 1                                  | 1          |
| Wotu                     | 0                          | 14                      | 14                                 | 0          |
| Tomoni                   | 1                          | 0                       | 1                                  | 2          |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                          | 0                       | 0                                  | 0          |
| Angkona                  | 0                          | 1                       | 1                                  | 3          |
| Malili                   | 0                          | 3                       | 3                                  | 1          |
| Towuti                   | 1                          | 0                       | 1                                  | 3          |
| Nuha                     | 1                          | 1                       | 2                                  | 2          |
| Wasuponda                | 0                          | 1                       | 1                                  | 1          |
| Mangkutana               | 1                          | 0                       | 1                                  | 0          |
| Kalaena                  | 0                          | 0                       | 0                                  | 1          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>4</b>                   | <b>21</b>               | <b>25</b>                          | <b>14</b>  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ Health Service of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.5

**Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| Jenis Penyakit<br><i>Type of Disease</i> | Jumlah Kasus<br><i>Number of Cases</i> |
|--|--|
| (1)                                      | (2)                                    |
| Ispa<br><i>Ispa</i>                      | 17 420                                 |
| Hipertensi<br><i>Hypertension</i>        | 12 208                                 |
| Febris<br><i>Febrile</i>                 | 9 846                                  |
| Gastritis<br><i>Gastritis</i>            | 8 139                                  |
| Flu Biasa<br><i>Common Cold</i>          | 8 081                                  |
| Dispepsia<br><i>Dyspepsia</i>            | 6 849                                  |
| Chepalgia<br><i>Chepalgia</i>            | 5 729                                  |
| Dermatitis<br><i>Dermatitis</i>          | 4 065                                  |
| Batuk<br><i>Cough</i>                    | 2 942                                  |
| Diare<br><i>Diarrhea</i>                 | 2 023                                  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ *Health Service of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.2.6****Banyaknya Anak Lahir Hidup dan Lahir Mati Menurut Kecamatan dan Puskesmas di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021****Number of Children Born Life and Still Born by Subdistrict and Puskesmas in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelahiran/Birth    |                    | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Hidup<br>Born Life | Mati<br>Still Born |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                | (3)                | (4)             |
| Burau                    | 647                | 2                  | 649             |
| Wotu                     | 617                | 6                  | 623             |
| Tomoni                   | 488                | 2                  | 490             |
| Tomoni Timur             | 223                | 3                  | 226             |
| Angkona                  | 437                | 4                  | 441             |
| Malili                   | 852                | 5                  | 857             |
| Towuti                   | 819                | 5                  | 824             |
| Nuha                     | 429                | 0                  | 429             |
| Wasuponda                | 362                | 8                  | 370             |
| Mangkutana               | 348                | 4                  | 352             |
| Kalaena                  | 217                | 1                  | 218             |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>5 439</b>       | <b>40</b>          | <b>5 479</b>    |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ Health Service of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.7

**Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR),  
BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Luwu Timur,  
2015-2021**  
**Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW),  
Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Luwu Timur Regency,  
2015-2021**

| Tahun<br>Year | Bayi Lahir<br>Births | BBLR/LBW     |                 | Gizi Buruk<br>Malnutrition |
|---------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
|               |                      | Jumlah/Total | Dirujuk/Treated |                            |
| (1)           | (2)                  | (3)          | (4)             | (5)                        |
| 2015          | 5 782                | 135          | 0               | 0                          |
| 2016          | 5 732                | 241          | 0               | 1                          |
| 2017          | 5 762                | 205          | 0               | 1                          |
| 2018          | 5 762                | 289          | 0               | 1                          |
| 2019          | 5 448                | 257          | 0               | 3                          |
| 2020          | 5 549                | 312          | 0               | 3                          |
| 2021          | 5 439                | 291          | 29              | 5                          |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ Health Service of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel 4.2.8** Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2017-2021  
**Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Luwu Timur Regency, 2017-2021**

| Uraian<br>Description   | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  | 2021  |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   |
| Jumlah Ibu Hamil<br>Pregnant Women                            | 6 293 | 6 299 | 6 330 | 6 208 | 6 103 |
| Melakukan Kunjungan K1<br>One Visit                           | 6 293 | 6 329 | 6 310 | 5 878 | 5 945 |
| Melakukan Kunjungan K4<br>Four Visits                         | 6 073 | 6 024 | 6 143 | 5 484 | 5 591 |
| Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK)<br>Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED) | 520   | 649   | 496   | 564   | 476   |
| Mendapat Zat Besi (Fe)<br>Receiving Iron Supplement           | 6 073 | 6 018 | 6 143 | 5 484 | 5 591 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ Health Service of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.2.9**

**Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
***Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021***

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>KKB<br/>Family Planning Clinics</b> | <b>PPKBD<br/>Village Family Planning Service Units</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                              | (2)                                    | (3)  |
| Burau                            | 2                                      | 18   |
| Wotu                             | 3                                      | 16   |
| Tomoni                           | 1                                      | 13   |
| Tomoni Timur                     | 1                                      | 8  |
| Angkona                          | 1                                      | 10   |
| Malili                           | 3                                      | 15   |
| Towuti                           | 4                                      | 18   |
| Nuha                             | 3                                      | 5  |
| Wasuponda                        | 2                                      | 6  |
| Mangkutana                       | 1                                      | 11   |
| Kalaena                          | 1                                      | 7  |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>                | <b>22</b>                              | <b>127</b>   |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ *Population Control and Family Planning Service of Luwu Timur Regency*



**Tabel** 4.2.10 **Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah PUS<br>Eligible Couples | Peserta KB Aktif/Family Planning Participants |              |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
|                          |                                | IUD   | MOW          |
| (1)                      | (2)                            | (3)   | (4)          |
| Burau                    | 5 332                          | 122   | 174          |
| Wotu                     | 5 043                          | 228   | 165          |
| Tomoni                   | 4 601                          | 183   | 122          |
| Tomoni Timur             | 2 171                          | 157   | 68           |
| Angkona                  | 4 055                          | 326   | 105          |
| Malili                   | 6 287                          | 111   | 189          |
| Towuti                   | 5 872                          | 267   | 256          |
| Nuha                     | 3 260                          | 409   | 210          |
| Wasuponda                | 2 945                          | 154   | 131          |
| Mangkutana               | 3 538                          | 327   | 117          |
| Kalaena                  | 2 121                          | 191   | 47           |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>45 225</b>                  | <b>2 475</b>                                  | <b>1 584</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Peserta KB Aktif/ <i>Family Planning Participants</i> |                         |                           |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                 | MOP   | Kondom<br><i>Condom</i> | Implan<br><i>Implants</i> |
| (1)                             | (5)   | (6)                     | (7)                       |
| Burau                           | 1   | 36                      | 1 075                     |
| Wotu                            | 0   | 32                      | 977                       |
| Tomoni                          | 0   | 158                     | 609                       |
| Tomoni Timur                    | 1   | 36                      | 458                       |
| Angkona                         | 14  | 31                      | 965                       |
| Malili                          | 5   | 149                     | 714                       |
| Towuti                          | 7   | 252                     | 988                       |
| Nuha                            | 12  | 271                     | 388                       |
| Wasuponda                       | 1   | 162                     | 515                       |
| Mangkutana                      | 1   | 97                      | 491                       |
| Kalaena                         | 0   | 31                      | 447                       |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>42</b>   | <b>1 255</b>            | <b>7 627</b>              |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Peserta KB Aktif/Family Planning Participants |              |                 |
|--------------------------|---|--------------|-----------------|
|                          | Suntikan<br>Injection                         | Pil<br>Pill  | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (8)   | (9)          | (10)            |
| Burau                    | 1 461   | 646          | 3 515           |
| Wotu                     | 1 471   | 664          | 3 537           |
| Tomoni                   | 1 211   | 765          | 3 048           |
| Tomoni Timur             | 564   | 269          | 1 553           |
| Angkona                  | 1 126   | 381          | 2 948           |
| Malili                   | 1 726   | 940          | 3 834           |
| Towuti                   | 1 490   | 1 130        | 4 390           |
| Nuha                     | 576   | 578          | 2 444           |
| Wasuponda                | 742   | 698          | 2 403           |
| Mangkutana               | 616   | 820          | 2 469           |
| Kalaena                  | 474   | 303          | 1 493           |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>11 457</b>                                 | <b>7 194</b> | <b>31 634</b>   |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ Population Control and Family Planning Service of Luwu Timur Regency

### 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel** 4.3.1 **Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
*Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Islam          | Protestan<br>Protestant | Katolik<br>Catholic | Hindu         | Budha<br>Buddha | Lainnya<br>Others |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)                     | (4)                 | (5)           | (6)             | (7)               |
| Burau                    | 28 940         | 4 621                   | 387                 | 1 343         | 0               | 1                 |
| Wotu                     | 29 595         | 1 965                   | 508                 | 1 857         | 0               | 0                 |
| Tomoni                   | 22 111         | 4 456                   | 328                 | 34            | 1               | 0                 |
| Tomoni Timur             | 5 742          | 2 884                   | 459                 | 4 594         | 0               | 0                 |
| Angkona                  | 16 230         | 1 829                   | 609                 | 6 763         | 1               | 0                 |
| Malili                   | 40 924         | 2 371                   | 259                 | 541           | 1               | 0                 |
| Towuti                   | 35 825         | 7 614                   | 1 332               | 128           | 0               | 0                 |
| Nuha                     | 19 996         | 3 396                   | 461                 | 105           | 0               | 4                 |
| Wasuponda                | 13 410         | 7 140                   | 1 430               | 34            | 1               | 0                 |
| Mangkutana               | 12 507         | 8 796                   | 1 048               | 12            | 0               | 0                 |
| Kalaena                  | 9 186          | 1 565                   | 105                 | 1 489         | 0               | 0                 |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>234 466</b> | <b>46 637</b>           | <b>6 926</b>        | <b>16 900</b> | <b>4</b>        | <b>5</b>          |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Population and Civil Registration Agency of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel 4.3.2** Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021  
*Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Masjid<br>Mosque | Mushola<br>Pray<br>Room | Gereja<br>Protestan<br>Protestant<br>Church | Gereja<br>Katholik<br>Catholic<br>Church | Pura<br>Temple | Vihara   |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---|--|----------------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                     | (4)   | (5)                                      | (6)            | (7)      |
| Burau                    | 57               | 19                      | 30  | 2  | 7              | 0        |
| Wotu                     | 48               | 22                      | 19  | 1  | 7              | 0        |
| Tomoni                   | 28               | 2                       | 22  | 2  | 0              | 0        |
| Tomoni Timur             | 10               | 2                       | 19  | 3  | 17             | 0        |
| Angkona                  | 59               | 1                       | 21  | 5  | 17             | 0        |
| Malili                   | 42               | 14                      | 15  | 4  | 6              | 0        |
| Towuti                   | 59               | 3                       | 22  | 1  | 1              | 0        |
| Nuha                     | 14               | 3                       | 12  | 12                                       | 1              | 0        |
| Wasuponda                | 24               | 10                      | 36  | 5  | 0              | 0        |
| Mangkutana               | 21               | 16                      | 54  | 7  | 0              | 0        |
| Kalaena                  | 23               | 24                      | 16  | 3  | 10             | 0        |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>385</b>       | <b>116</b>              | <b>266</b>                                  | <b>45</b>                                | <b>66</b>      | <b>0</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Ministry of Religious Affairs of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.3

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood |           |           |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2019         | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)       | (4)       |
| Burau                    | 14           | 10        | 8         |
| Wotu                     | 4            | 3         | 7         |
| Tomoni                   | –            | 1         | 2         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 6            | 8         | 3         |
| Angkona                  | 4            | 6         | 2         |
| Malili                   | 7            | 6         | 2         |
| Towuti                   | 7            | 4         | 4         |
| Nuha                     | –            | –         | –         |
| Wasuponda                | 2            | 2         | 3         |
| Mangkutana               | 2            | 3         | 2         |
| Kalaena                  | 4            | 1         | –         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>50</b>    | <b>44</b> | <b>33</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Gempa Bumi/Earthquake |           |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2019                  | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (5)                   | (6)       | (7)       |
| Burau                    | 17                    | –         | –         |
| Wotu                     | 6                     | –         | 5         |
| Tomoni                   | 11                    | 1         | 11        |
| Tomoni Timur             | 3                     | –         | –         |
| Angkona                  | –                     | –         | 10        |
| Malili                   | 15                    | 7         | 15        |
| Towuti                   | 12                    | –         | 7         |
| Nuha                     | 5                     | 4         | –         |
| Wasuponda                | 6                     | 5         | 6         |
| Mangkutana               | –                     | –         | 6         |
| Kalaena                  | 6                     | 2         | –         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>81</b>             | <b>19</b> | <b>60</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tanah Longsor/Landslide |          |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2019                    | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                      | (8)                     | (9)      | (10)     |
| Burau                    | 1                       | 2        | –        |
| Wotu                     | –                       | –        | –        |
| Tomoni                   | 1                       | –        | 1        |
| Tomoni Timur             | –                       | –        | –        |
| Angkona                  | –                       | –        | –        |
| Malili                   | 4                       | 2        | 1        |
| Towuti                   | –                       | 1        | –        |
| Nuha                     | –                       | 1        | –        |
| Wasuponda                | –                       | 1        | 1        |
| Mangkutana               | 1                       | 1        | 2        |
| Kalaena                  | 1                       | –        | –        |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>8</b>                | <b>8</b> | <b>5</b> |

Catatan/Note: 2019-2020 -

<sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait/  
*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries*

<sup>2</sup> Kejadian dalam setahun sebelum tahun pencacahan/Occurrence in the last one year before the enumeration year  
2021 -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Village Potential Data Collecting*



**Tabel 4.3.4** Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Bencana di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021  
**Number of Natural Disaster by Subdistrict and Type of Disease in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Banjir<br>Flood | Gempa Bumi<br>Earthquake | Tanah Longsor<br>Landslide |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)                      | (4)                        |
| Burau                    | 0               | 5                        | 0                          |
| Wotu                     | 0               | 1                        | 0                          |
| Tomoni                   | 0               | 11                       | 0                          |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0               | 2                        | 0                          |
| Angkona                  | 0               | 8                        | 0                          |
| Malili                   | 2               | 22                       | 0                          |
| Towuti                   | 0               | 12                       | 0                          |
| Nuha                     | 0               | 33                       | 0                          |
| Wasuponda                | 0               | 18                       | 0                          |
| Mangkutana               | 0               | 41                       | 2                          |
| Kalaena                  | 0               | 0                        | 0                          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>2</b>        | <b>153</b>               | <b>2</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kekeringan<br><i>Drought</i> | Kebakaran Hutan<br><i>Forest and Land Fires</i> | Angin Puting<br>Beliuang<br><i>Tornado</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                             | (5)                          | (6)   | (7)  |
| Burau                           | 0                            | 0   | 2  |
| Wotu                            | 0                            | 0   | 0  |
| Tomoni                          | 0                            | 0   | 0  |
| Tomoni Timur                    | 0                            | 0   | 0  |
| Angkona                         | 0                            | 0   | 0  |
| Malili                          | 0                            | 0   | 3  |
| Towuti                          | 0                            | 0   | 1  |
| Nuha                            | 0                            | 0   | 0  |
| Wasuponda                       | 0                            | 0   | 0  |
| Mangkutana                      | 0                            | 0   | 0  |
| Kalaena                         | 0                            | 0   | 0  |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>0</b>                     | <b>0</b>  | <b>6</b>                                   |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten Luwu Timur / *Regional Disaster Management Agency of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.3.5**

**Jumlah Korban Manusia yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Bencana di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
*Number of Casualties Caused by Natural Disasters by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood         |           |                         |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
|                          | Meninggal dan Hilang | Luka-luka | Terdampak dan Mengungsi |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)       | (4)                     |
| Burau                    | 0                    | 0         | 0                       |
| Wotu                     | 0                    | 0         | 0                       |
| Tomoni                   | 0                    | 0         | 0                       |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                    | 0         | 0                       |
| Angkona                  | 0                    | 0         | 0                       |
| Malili                   | 0                    | 0         | 0                       |
| Towuti                   | 0                    | 0         | 0                       |
| Nuha                     | 0                    | 0         | 0                       |
| Wasuponda                | 0                    | 0         | 0                       |
| Mangkutana               | 0                    | 0         | 0                       |
| Kalaena                  | 0                    | 0         | 0                       |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>0</b>             | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>                |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.5*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> |           |                            |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
|                                 | Meninggal dan<br>Hilang       | Luka-luka | Terdampak dan<br>Mengungsi |
| (1)                             | (5)                           | (6)       | (7)                        |
| Burau                           | 0                             | 0         | 0                          |
| Wotu                            | 0                             | 0         | 0                          |
| Tomoni                          | 0                             | 0         | 0                          |
| Tomoni Timur                    | 0                             | 0         | 0                          |
| Angkona                         | 0                             | 0         | 0                          |
| Malili                          | 0                             | 0         | 0                          |
| Towuti                          | 0                             | 0         | 0                          |
| Nuha                            | 0                             | 0         | 0                          |
| Wasuponda                       | 0                             | 0         | 0                          |
| Mangkutana                      | 0                             | 0         | 0                          |
| Kalaena                         | 0                             | 0         | 0                          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>0</b>                      | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tanah Longsor/Landslide |           |                            |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
|                          | Meninggal dan<br>Hilang | Luka-luka | Terdampak dan<br>Mengungsi |
| (1)                      | (8)                     | (9)       | (10)                       |
| Burau                    | 0                       | 0         | 0                          |
| Wotu                     | 0                       | 0         | 0                          |
| Tomoni                   | 0                       | 0         | 0                          |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                       | 0         | 0                          |
| Angkona                  | 0                       | 0         | 0                          |
| Malili                   | 0                       | 0         | 0                          |
| Towuti                   | 0                       | 0         | 0                          |
| Nuha                     | 0                       | 0         | 0                          |
| Wasuponda                | 0                       | 0         | 0                          |
| Mangkutana               | 0                       | 0         | 5                          |
| Kalaena                  | 0                       | 0         | 0                          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>0</b>                | <b>0</b>  | <b>5</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.5

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kekeringan/ <i>Drought</i> |           |                            |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
|                                 | Meninggal dan<br>Hilang    | Luka-luka | Terdampak dan<br>Mengungsi |
| (1)                             | (2)                        | (3)       | (4)                        |
| Burau                           | 0                          | 0         | 0                          |
| Wotu                            | 0                          | 0         | 0                          |
| Tomoni                          | 0                          | 0         | 0                          |
| Tomoni Timur                    | 0                          | 0         | 0                          |
| Angkona                         | 0                          | 0         | 0                          |
| Malili                          | 0                          | 0         | 0                          |
| Towuti                          | 0                          | 0         | 0                          |
| Nuha                            | 0                          | 0         | 0                          |
| Wasuponda                       | 0                          | 0         | 0                          |
| Mangkutana                      | 0                          | 0         | 0                          |
| Kalaena                         | 0                          | 0         | 0                          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>0</b>                   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kebakaran Hutan/Forest and Land Fires |           |                            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
|                          | Meninggal dan<br>Hilang               | Luka-luka | Terdampak dan<br>Mengungsi |
| (1)                      | (5)                                   | (6)       | (7)                        |
| Burau                    | 0                                     | 0         | 0                          |
| Wotu                     | 0                                     | 0         | 0                          |
| Tomoni                   | 0                                     | 0         | 0                          |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                                     | 0         | 0                          |
| Angkona                  | 0                                     | 0         | 0                          |
| Malili                   | 0                                     | 0         | 0                          |
| Towuti                   | 0                                     | 0         | 0                          |
| Nuha                     | 0                                     | 0         | 0                          |
| Wasuponda                | 0                                     | 0         | 0                          |
| Mangkutana               | 0                                     | 0         | 0                          |
| Kalaena                  | 0                                     | 0         | 0                          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>0</b>                              | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.5*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Angin Puting Beliung/ <i>Tornado</i> |           |                            |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
|                                 | Meninggal dan<br>Hilang              | Luka-luka | Terdampak dan<br>Mengungsi |
| (1)                             | (8)                                  | (9)       | (10)                       |
| Burau                           | 0                                    | 0         | 42                         |
| Wotu                            | 0                                    | 0         | 0                          |
| Tomoni                          | 0                                    | 0         | 0                          |
| Tomoni Timur                    | 0                                    | 0         | 0                          |
| Angkona                         | 0                                    | 0         | 0                          |
| Malili                          | 0                                    | 0         | 47                         |
| Towuti                          | 0                                    | 0         | 4                          |
| Nuha                            | 0                                    | 0         | 0                          |
| Wasuponda                       | 0                                    | 0         | 0                          |
| Mangkutana                      | 0                                    | 0         | 0                          |
| Kalaena                         | 0                                    | 0         | 0                          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>0</b>                             | <b>0</b>  | <b>93</b>                  |

Catatan/*Note:*Sumber/*Source:* Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten Luwu Timur / *Regional Disaster Management Agency of Luwu Timur Regency*



**Tabel 4.3.6** Jumlah Kerusakan Rumah yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021  
**Table** Number of House Damages Caused by Natural Disasters by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood |              |              |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Rusak Berat  | Rusak Sedang | Rusak Ringan |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          |
| Burau                    | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Wotu                     | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Tomoni                   | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Angkona                  | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Malili                   | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Towuti                   | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Nuha                     | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Wasuponda                | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Mangkutana               | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Kalaena                  | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> |              |              |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Rusak Berat                   | Rusak Sedang | Rusak Ringan |
| (1)                      | (5)                           | (6)          | (7)          |
| Burau                    | 0                             | 0            | 0            |
| Wotu                     | 0                             | 0            | 0            |
| Tomoni                   | 0                             | 0            | 0            |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                             | 0            | 0            |
| Angkona                  | 0                             | 0            | 0            |
| Malili                   | 0                             | 0            | 0            |
| Towuti                   | 0                             | 0            | 0            |
| Nuha                     | 0                             | 0            | 0            |
| Wasuponda                | 0                             | 0            | 0            |
| Mangkutana               | 0                             | 0            | 0            |
| Kalaena                  | 0                             | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>0</b>                      | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tanah Longsor/Landslide |              |              |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Rusak Berat             | Rusak Sedang | Rusak Ringan |
| (1)                      | (8)                     | (9)          | (10)         |
| Burau                    | 0                       | 0            | 0            |
| Wotu                     | 0                       | 0            | 0            |
| Tomoni                   | 0                       | 0            | 0            |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                       | 0            | 0            |
| Angkona                  | 0                       | 0            | 0            |
| Malili                   | 0                       | 0            | 0            |
| Towuti                   | 0                       | 0            | 0            |
| Nuha                     | 0                       | 0            | 0            |
| Wasuponda                | 0                       | 0            | 0            |
| Mangkutana               | 1                       | 0            | 0            |
| Kalaena                  | 0                       | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>1</b>                | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kekeringan/Drought |              |              |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Rusak Berat        | Rusak Sedang | Rusak Ringan |
| (1)                      | (2)                | (3)          | (4)          |
| Burau                    | 0                  | 0            | 0            |
| Wotu                     | 0                  | 0            | 0            |
| Tomoni                   | 0                  | 0            | 0            |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                  | 0            | 0            |
| Angkona                  | 0                  | 0            | 0            |
| Malili                   | 0                  | 0            | 0            |
| Towuti                   | 0                  | 0            | 0            |
| Nuha                     | 0                  | 0            | 0            |
| Wasuponda                | 0                  | 0            | 0            |
| Mangkutana               | 0                  | 0            | 0            |
| Kalaena                  | 0                  | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>0</b>           | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kebakaran Hutan/Forest and Land Fires |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Rusak Berat                           | Rusak Sedang | Rusak Ringan |
| (1)                      | (5)                                   | (6)          | (7)          |
| Burau                    | 0                                     | 0            | 0            |
| Wotu                     | 0                                     | 0            | 0            |
| Tomoni                   | 0                                     | 0            | 0            |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                                     | 0            | 0            |
| Angkona                  | 0                                     | 0            | 0            |
| Malili                   | 0                                     | 0            | 0            |
| Towuti                   | 0                                     | 0            | 0            |
| Nuha                     | 0                                     | 0            | 0            |
| Wasuponda                | 0                                     | 0            | 0            |
| Mangkutana               | 0                                     | 0            | 0            |
| Kalaena                  | 0                                     | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>0</b>                              | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.6*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Angin Puting Beliung/ <i>Tornado</i> |              |              |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Rusak Berat                          | Rusak Sedang | Rusak Ringan |
| (1)                      | (8)                                  | (9)          | (10)         |
| Burau                    | 2                                    | 0            | 8            |
| Wotu                     | 0                                    | 0            | 0            |
| Tomoni                   | 0                                    | 0            | 0            |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                                    | 0            | 0            |
| Angkona                  | 0                                    | 0            | 0            |
| Malili                   | 3                                    | 7            | 0            |
| Towuti                   | 0                                    | 1            | 0            |
| Nuha                     | 0                                    | 0            | 0            |
| Wasuponda                | 0                                    | 0            | 0            |
| Mangkutana               | 0                                    | 0            | 0            |
| Kalaena                  | 0                                    | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>5</b>                             | <b>8</b>     | <b>8</b>     |

Catatan/*Note:*Sumber/*Source:* Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten Luwu Timur / *Regional Disaster Management Agency of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel 4.3.7** Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (kepala keluarga) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kecamatan, 2021  
**Number of Aid Recipients (head of household) and Food Social Assistance Budget by Subdistrict, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Penerima Bantuan<br>(kepala keluarga)<br>Number of Beneficiaries (head of household) |              | Jumlah Anggaran (rupiah)<br>Budget Amount (rupiahs) |                      |
|--------------------------|---|--------------|---|----------------------|
|                          | Rencana   | Realisasi    | Rencana   | Realisasi            |
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)          | (4)   | (5)                  |
| Burau                    | 3 316   | 3 316        | 663 200 000   | 663 200 000          |
| Wotu                     | 1 835   | 1 835        | 367 000 000   | 367 000 000          |
| Tomoni                   | 2 026   | 2 026        | 405 200 000   | 405 200 000          |
| Tomoni Timur             | 1 137   | 1 137        | 227 400 000   | 227 400 000          |
| Angkona                  | 2 715   | 2 715        | 543 000 000   | 543 000 000          |
| Malili                   | 1 720   | 1 720        | 344 000 000   | 344 000 000          |
| Towuti                   | 1 710   | 1 710        | 342 000 000   | 342 000 000          |
| Nuha                     | 305   | 305          | 61 000 000  | 61 000 000           |
| Wasuponda                | 995   | 995          | 199 000 000   | 199 000 000          |
| Mangkutana               | 1 316   | 1 316        | 263 200 000   | 263 200 000          |
| Kalaena                  | 984   | 984          | 196 800 000   | 196 800 000          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>2 284</b>  | <b>2 284</b> | <b>3 611 800 000</b>                                | <b>3 611 800 000</b> |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ *Social Service for Women Empowerment and Child Protection of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.8

**Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan ke Tanah Suci Mekah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020-2021**  
**Number of Hajj Pilgrims Departed to Mecca by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020-2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2020              |                     |                 |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Burau                    | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| Wotu                     | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| Tomoni                   | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| Angkona                  | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| Malili                   | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| Towuti                   | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| Nuha                     | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| Wasuponda                | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| Mangkutana               | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| Kalaena                  | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>            | <b>0</b>        |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.8

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2021                     |                            |                        |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                 | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                             | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Burau                           | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| Wotu                            | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| Tomoni                          | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| Tomoni Timur                    | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| Angkona                         | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| Malili                          | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| Towuti                          | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| Nuha                            | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| Wasuponda                       | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| Mangkutana                      | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| Kalaena                         | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>0</b>                 | <b>0</b>                   | <b>0</b>               |

Catatan/*Note*: Dikarenakan Wabah Virus Corona, jamaah haji tidak diberangkatkan/ *Due to the Coronavirus Disease the Hajj pilgrims are not departed*

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Ministry of Religious Affairs of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.9**Nikah, Talak dan Cerai, serta Rujuk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Marriage, Divorce, and Referral by Sub-District in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Nikah<br>Marriage | Talak dan Cerai<br>Divorce | Rujuk<br>Referral |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)                        | (4)               |
| Burau                    | 223               | 45                         | ...               |
| Wotu                     | 215               | 48                         | 0                 |
| Tomoni                   | 185               | 52                         | ...               |
| Tomoni Timur             | 57                | 15                         | ...               |
| Angkona                  | 136               | 27                         | ...               |
| Malili                   | 329               | 92                         | 1                 |
| Towuti                   | 211               | 57                         | 0                 |
| Nuha                     | 94                | 37                         | 0                 |
| Wasuponda                | 113               | 24                         | 0                 |
| Mangkutana               | 94                | 27                         | ...               |
| Kalaena                  | 80                | 16                         | 1                 |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>1 737</b>      | <b>440</b>                 | <b>...</b>        |

Catatan/Note: Talak dan Cerai muslim dan non-muslim/Divorce of Muslim and non-Muslim

Sumber/Source: Nikah - Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Marriage-Ministry of Religious Affairs of Luwu Timur Regency

Talak dan Cerai - Pengadilan Negeri Malili dan Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Divorces-Malili District Court and Religious Court of Luwu Timur Regency

Rujuk - Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Referral-Ministry of Religious Affairs of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel 4.3.10** Jumlah Pernikahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2017-2021  
**Table** Number of Marriages by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2017-2021

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         | 2021         |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| Burau                    | 175          | 256          | 252          | 223          | 223          |
| Wotu                     | 187          | 257          | 161          | 212          | 215          |
| Tomoni                   | 207          | 215          | 235          | 185          | 185          |
| Tomoni Timur             | 45           | 40           | 61           | 57           | 57           |
| Angkona                  | 100          | 122          | 212          | 137          | 136          |
| Malili                   | 228          | 278          | 269          | 253          | 329          |
| Towuti                   | 193          | 176          | 191          | 217          | 211          |
| Nuha                     | 85           | 109          | 88           | 90           | 94           |
| Wasuponda                | 97           | 72           | 89           | 99           | 113          |
| Mangkutana               | 140          | 192          | 127          | 93           | 94           |
| Kalaena                  | 87           | 105          | 70           | 50           | 80           |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>1 544</b> | <b>1 822</b> | <b>1 755</b> | <b>1 616</b> | <b>1 737</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Ministry of Religious Affairs of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel 4.3.11**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Akta Perkawinan Yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2017-2021**  
**Number of Certificate of Marriages Which Released by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency 2017-2021**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       | 2021       |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                   | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        |
| Burau                 | 28         | 76         | 37         | 27         | 32         |
| Wotu                  | 22         | 25         | 54         | 23         | 49         |
| Tomoni                | 19         | 38         | 16         | 24         | 38         |
| Tomoni Timur          | 40         | 38         | 44         | 66         | 69         |
| Angkona               | 66         | 79         | 56         | 54         | 55         |
| Malili                | 14         | 34         | 42         | 12         | 10         |
| Towuti                | 20         | 39         | 26         | 49         | 44         |
| Nuha                  | 14         | 12         | 18         | 22         | 8          |
| Wasuponda             | 38         | 54         | 44         | 29         | 40         |
| Mangkutana            | 90         | 34         | 135        | 55         | 83         |
| Kalaena               | 21         | 57         | 30         | 24         | 22         |
| Luar Luwu Timur       | 266        | 80         | 212        | 196        | 90         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>     | <b>638</b> | <b>566</b> | <b>714</b> | <b>581</b> | <b>540</b> |

Catatan/Note: Rekapitulasi penerbitan akta perkawinan non muslim/Recapitulation of non-Muslim marriage certificate issuance  
Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Population and Civil Registration Service of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel 4.3.12** Jumlah Akta Perceraian Yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2017- 2021  
**Number of Certificate of Divorces Which Released by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency 2017-2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      | 2021      |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                      | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       |
| Burau                    | 0         | 3         | 6         | 1         | 1         |
| Wotu                     | 1         | 4         | 1         | 1         | 4         |
| Tomoni                   | 1         | 4         | 4         | 4         | 4         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 1         | 1         | 2         | 1         | 8         |
| Angkona                  | 4         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 6         |
| Malili                   | 2         | 0         | 2         | 2         | 3         |
| Towuti                   | 2         | 4         | 3         | 1         | 2         |
| Nuha                     | 5         | 5         | 3         | 0         | 4         |
| Wasuponda                | 1         | 1         | 1         | 3         | 5         |
| Mangkutana               | 3         | 3         | 2         | 6         | 4         |
| Kalaena                  | 2         | 2         | 3         | 2         | 6         |
| Luar Luwu Timur          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>22</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>47</b> |

Catatan/Note: Rekapitulasi penerbitan akta perceraian non muslim/Recapitulation of non-Muslim divorces certificate issuance

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Population and Civil Registration Service of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel 4.3.13**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Akta Kelahiran Yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2017- 2021**  
**Number of Birth Certificate Which Released by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency 2017-2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2017          | 2018         | 2019         | 2020          | 2021         |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)          | (4)          | (5)           | (6)          |
| Burau                    | 1 056         | 988          | 1 056        | 965           | 990          |
| Wotu                     | 1 204         | 1 074        | 1 062        | 1 167         | 1 235        |
| Tomoni                   | 842           | 720          | 752          | 1 546         | 748          |
| Tomoni Timur             | 337           | 321          | 337          | 313           | 301          |
| Angkona                  | 681           | 784          | 813          | 616           | 845          |
| Malili                   | 1 518         | 1 790        | 1 817        | 1 331         | 1 533        |
| Towuti                   | 2 038         | 1 753        | 1 619        | 1 418         | 1 332        |
| Nuha                     | 818           | 683          | 728          | 566           | 577          |
| Wasuponda                | 925           | 771          | 661          | 592           | 594          |
| Mangkutana               | 719           | 608          | 632          | 1 308         | 770          |
| Kalaena                  | 341           | 338          | 367          | 302           | 272          |
| Luar Luwu Timur          | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>10 479</b> | <b>9 830</b> | <b>9 844</b> | <b>10 124</b> | <b>9 197</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Population and Civil Registration Service of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel 4.3.14** Banyaknya Perkara Pidana menurut Kategori dan Bulan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021  
**Number of Criminal Cases by Category and Month in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Pidana Biasa/ Ordinary Criminal |            |            |                |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
|                     | Sisa bulan lalu                 | Masuk      | Putus      | Sisa bulan ini |
| (1)                 | (2)                             | (3)        | (4)        | (5)            |
| Januari/January     | 6                               | 9          | 3          | 12             |
| Februari/February   | 12                              | 19         | 6          | 25             |
| Maret/March         | 25                              | 14         | 14         | 25             |
| April/April         | 25                              | 8          | 14         | 19             |
| Mei/May             | 19                              | 8          | 10         | 17             |
| Juni/June           | 17                              | 17         | 10         | 24             |
| Juli/July           | 24                              | 20         | 7          | 37             |
| Agustus/August      | 37                              | 10         | 9          | 38             |
| September/September | 38                              | 19         | 26         | 31             |
| Oktober/October     | 31                              | 16         | 12         | 35             |
| November/November   | 35                              | 9          | 19         | 25             |
| Desember/December   | 25                              | 6          | 15         | 16             |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>   | <b>294</b>                      | <b>155</b> | <b>145</b> | <b>304</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.14

| Bulan<br>Month              | Pidana Khusus Anak/ <i>Children Special Criminal</i> |           |           |                |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|----------------|
|                             | Sisa bulan lalu                                      | Masuk     | Putus     | Sisa bulan ini |
| (1)                         | (6)  | (7)       | (8)       | (9)            |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 0  | 2         | 2         | 0              |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 0  | 1         | 1         | 0              |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0              |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0              |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 0  | 4         | 1         | 3              |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 3  | 3         | 6         | 0              |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 0  | 1         | 0         | 1              |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 1  | 0         | 0         | 1              |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 1  | 1         | 1         | 1              |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 1  | 1         | 1         | 1              |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 1  | 1         | 1         | 1              |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 1  | 1         | 2         | 0              |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>           | <b>8</b>   | <b>15</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>8</b>       |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.14

| Bulan<br>Month      | Pidana Singkat / Pidana Ringan/Short and Fast Criminal |          |          |                |
|---------------------|--|----------|----------|----------------|
|                     | Sisa bulan lalu  | Masuk    | Putus    | Sisa bulan ini |
| (1)                 | (10)   | (11)     | (12)     | (13)           |
| Januari/January     | 0  | 0        | 0        | 0              |
| Februari/February   | 0  | 1        | 1        | 0              |
| Maret/March         | 0  | 0        | 0        | 0              |
| April/April         | 0  | 1        | 1        | 0              |
| Mei/May             | 0  | 0        | 0        | 0              |
| Juni/June           | 0  | 0        | 0        | 0              |
| Juli/July           | 0  | 0        | 0        | 0              |
| Agustus/August      | 0  | 0        | 0        | 0              |
| September/September | 0  | 0        | 0        | 0              |
| Oktober/October     | 0  | 2        | 2        | 0              |
| November/November   | 0  | 0        | 0        | 0              |
| Desember/December   | 0  | 1        | 1        | 0              |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b>       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.14

| Bulan<br>Month              | Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas/ <i>Traffic violations</i> |            |            |                |
|-----------------------------|--|------------|------------|----------------|
|                             | Sisa bulan lalu                                    | Masuk      | Putus      | Sisa bulan ini |
| (1)                         | (14)   | (15)       | (16)       | (17)           |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 0  | 0          | 0          | 0              |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 0  | 1          | 1          | 0              |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 0  | 0          | 0          | 0              |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 0  | 68         | 68         | 0              |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 0  | 10         | 10         | 0              |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 0  | 122        | 122        | 0              |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 0  | 80         | 80         | 0              |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 0  | 53         | 53         | 0              |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 0  | 46         | 46         | 0              |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 0  | 195        | 195        | 0              |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 0  | 59         | 59         | 0              |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 0  | 153        | 153        | 0              |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>           | <b>0</b>   | <b>787</b> | <b>787</b> | <b>0</b>       |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Pengadilan Negeri Malili Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ *Malili District Court of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.15

**Banyaknya Perkara Perdata menurut Kategori dan Bulan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Number of Civil Cases by Category and Month in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Gugatan Perdata /Civil Action |           |                    |          |                |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|----------------|
|                     | Sisa bulan lalu               | masuk     | putus/<br>minutasi | dicabut  | sisa bulan ini |
| (1)                 | (2)                           | (3)       | (4)                | (5)      | (6)            |
| Januari/January     | 11                            | 3         | 3                  | 0        | 11             |
| Februari/February   | 11                            | 4         | 4                  | 0        | 11             |
| Maret/March         | 11                            | 5         | 5                  | 0        | 11             |
| April/April         | 11                            | 8         | 6                  | 0        | 13             |
| Mei/May             | 13                            | 3         | 3                  | 0        | 13             |
| Juni/June           | 13                            | 9         | 7                  | 0        | 15             |
| Juli/July           | 15                            | 3         | 6                  | 0        | 12             |
| Agustus/August      | 12                            | 1         | 1                  | 0        | 12             |
| September/September | 12                            | 11        | 7                  | 0        | 16             |
| Oktober/October     | 16                            | 4         | 6                  | 0        | 14             |
| November/November   | 14                            | 8         | 6                  | 0        | 16             |
| Desember/December   | 16                            | 4         | 7                  | 0        | 13             |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>   | <b>155</b>                    | <b>63</b> | <b>61</b>          | <b>0</b> | <b>157</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.15

| Bulan<br>Month              | Permohonan/ <i>Civil Request</i> |           |                    |          |                |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|----------------|
|                             | Sisa bulan lalu                  | masuk     | putus/<br>minutasi | dicabut  | sisa bulan ini |
| (1)                         | (7)                              | (8)       | (9)                | (10)     | (11)           |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 0                                | 2         | 2                  | 0        | 0              |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 0                                | 4         | 3                  | 0        | 1              |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 1                                | 1         | 1                  | 0        | 1              |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 1                                | 3         | 2                  | 0        | 2              |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 2                                | 1         | 2                  | 0        | 1              |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 1                                | 4         | 3                  | 0        | 2              |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 2                                | 3         | 4                  | 0        | 1              |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 1                                | 4         | 2                  | 0        | 3              |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 3                                | 0         | 3                  | 0        | 0              |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 0                                | 2         | 2                  | 0        | 0              |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 0                                | 1         | 0                  | 0        | 1              |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 1                                | 2         | 3                  | 0        | 0              |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>           | <b>12</b>                        | <b>27</b> | <b>27</b>          | <b>0</b> | <b>12</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.15

| Bulan<br>Month      | Gugatan Sederhana/ simple lawsuit |          |                    |          |                |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------------|
|                     | Sisa bulan lalu                   | masuk    | putus/<br>minutasi | dicabut  | sisa bulan ini |
| (1)                 | (12)                              | (13)     | (14)               | (15)     | (16)           |
| Januari/January     | 0                                 | 1        | 0                  | 0        | 1              |
| Februari/February   | 1                                 | 0        | 1                  | 0        | 0              |
| Maret/March         | 0                                 | 0        | 0                  | 0        | 0              |
| April/April         | 0                                 | 0        | 0                  | 0        | 0              |
| Mei/May             | 0                                 | 0        | 0                  | 0        | 0              |
| Juni/June           | 0                                 | 1        | 0                  | 0        | 1              |
| Juli/July           | 1                                 | 0        | 1                  | 0        | 0              |
| Agustus/August      | 0                                 | 0        | 0                  | 0        | 0              |
| September/September | 0                                 | 0        | 0                  | 0        | 0              |
| Oktober/October     | 0                                 | 0        | 0                  | 0        | 0              |
| November/November   | 0                                 | 0        | 0                  | 0        | 0              |
| Desember/December   | 0                                 | 0        | 0                  | 0        | 0              |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>   | <b>2</b>                          | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b>           | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b>       |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri Malili Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ Malili District Court of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.16

**Banyaknya Kasus Tindakan Kekerasan dalam Rumah tangga menurut Kecamatan dan Faktor Pemicu Tahun 2021**  
**Number of Cases of Domestic Violence Actions by District and Trigger Factors in 2021**

| Polsek<br><i>Police Station</i> | Banyaknya Kasus<br><i>Number of Cases</i> | Faktor Pemicu/ <i>Trigger Factors</i> |          |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|----------|
|                                 |   | Ekonomi<br><i>Economic</i>            | Sex      |
| (1)                             | (2)                                       | (3)                                   | (4)      |
| Sat Reskrim                     | 48  | 22                                    | 0        |
| Polsek Burau                    | 8   | 5                                     | 0        |
| Polsek Wotu                     | 9   | 4                                     | 0        |
| Polsek Malili                   | 10  | 7                                     | 0        |
| Polsek Towuti                   | 23  | 10                                    | 0        |
| Polsek Nuha                     | 4   | 4                                     | 0        |
| Polsek Wasuponda                | 17  | 10                                    | 0        |
| Polsek Mangkutana               | 16  | 9                                     | 0        |
| Polsek Tomoni Timur             | 0   | 0                                     | 0        |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>135</b>                                | <b>71</b>                             | <b>0</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.16

| Polsek<br><i>Police Station</i> | Faktor Pemicu/ <i>Trigger Factors</i> |                                |                                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                 | Minuman Beralkohol<br><i>Alcohol</i>  | Pendidikan<br><i>Education</i> | Sosial Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |
| (1)                             | (5)                                   | (6)                            | (7)                             |
| Sat Reskrim                     | 1                                     | 5                              | 20                              |
| Polsek Burau                    | 0                                     | 0                              | 3                               |
| Polsek Wotu                     | 0                                     | 2                              | 3                               |
| Polsek Malili                   | 0                                     | 0                              | 3                               |
| Polsek Towuti                   | 0                                     | 6                              | 7                               |
| Polsek Nuha                     | 0                                     | 0                              | 0                               |
| Polsek Wasuponda                | 0                                     | 2                              | 5                               |
| Polsek Mangkutana               | 0                                     | 0                              | 7                               |
| Polsek Tomoni Timur             | 0                                     | 0                              | 0                               |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>1</b>                              | <b>15</b>                      | <b>48</b>                       |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Polres Luwu Timur/*Regional Police of Luwu Timur*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.17**Banyaknya Kasus Tindakan Kekerasan dalam Rumah tangga dan Korban Kekerasan menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2021**  
**Number of Cases of Domestic Violence Actions and Victims of Violence by District in 2021**

| Polsek<br><i>Police Station</i> | Banyaknya Kasus<br><i>Number of Cases</i> | Korban Kekerasan (orang)<br><i>Victims of Violence (person)</i> |                            |                              |
|---------------------------------|---|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                 |   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Anak-anak<br><i>Children</i> |
| (1)                             | (2)                                       | (3)   | (4)                        | (5)                          |
| Sat Reskrim                     | 48  | 27  | 20                         | 1                            |
| Polsek Burau                    | 8   | 5   | 3                          | 0                            |
| Polsek Wotu                     | 9   | 3   | 6                          | 0                            |
| Polsek Malili                   | 10  | 7   | 2                          | 1                            |
| Polsek Towuti                   | 23  | 20  | 3                          | 0                            |
| Polsek Nuha                     | 4   | 1   | 3                          | 0                            |
| Polsek Wasuponda                | 17  | 10  | 7                          | 0                            |
| Polsek Mangkutana               | 16  | 9   | 7                          | 0                            |
| Polsek Tomoni Timur             | 0   | 0   | 0                          | 0                            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>135</b>                                | <b>82</b>   | <b>51</b>                  | <b>2</b>                     |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Polres Luwu Timur/Regional Police of Luwu Timur



**Tabel 4.3.18** **Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Air Utama yang Digunakan untuk Minum dan Masak/Mandi/Cuci di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020-2021**  
**Percentage of Households According to Main Water Sources Used for Drinking and Cooking/Bathing/Washing in Luwu Timur District, 2020-2021**

| Sumber Air Utama<br>Main Water Source                   | Minum<br>Drink |            | Masak/Mandi/Cuci<br>Cook/Bath/Wash |            |
|---|----------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
|   | 2020           | 2021       | 2020                               | 2021       |
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)        | (4)                                | (5)        |
| Air Kemasan Bermerek                                    | 1,04           |            | 0                                  | 0          |
| Air Isi Ulang   | 32,59          | 37,71      | 0                                  | 0          |
| Ledeng  | 11,03          | 7,39       | 24,56                              | 16,79      |
| Sumur Bor/Pompa   | 15,43          | 15,81      | 23,45                              | 30,89      |
| Sumur Terlindung  | 20,52          | 22,02      | 21,22                              |            |
| Sumur Tidak Terlindung                                  | 9,12           | 12,56      | 13,36                              | 43,39      |
| Mata Air Terlindung                                     | 3,01           |            | 4,73                               |            |
| Mata Air Tidak Terlindung                               | 5,18           | 3,22       | 7,49                               | 4,82       |
| Air Permukaan (Sungai, Danau/<br>Waduk, Kolam, Irigasi) | 1,68           |            | 4,75                               |            |
| Air Hujan   | 0,41           | 1,29       | 0,44                               | 4,11       |
| Lainnya   | 0              |            | 0                                  |            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>                                       | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b> | <b>100</b>                         | <b>100</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Publikasi Statistik Kesejahteraan Rakyat Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Publication of People's Welfare Statistics in Sulawesi Selatan Province

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.19**Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Penerangan  
Utama di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021**  
*Percentage of Households According to Main Lighting Source  
in Luwu Timur District, 2019-2021*

| <b>Sumber Penerangan Utama</b><br><i>Main Lighting Source</i> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| Listrik PLN   | 96,64       | 92,98       | 98,63       |
| Listrik Non PLN   | 3,16        | 5,93        | 0,83        |
| Bukan Listrik   | 0,19        | 1,08        | 0,54        |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>   | <b>100</b>  | <b>100</b>  | <b>100</b>  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Publikasi Statistik Kesejahteraan Rakyat Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Publication of People's Welfare Statistics in Sulawesi Selatan Province*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.20

**Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Bahan Bakar Utama yang Digunakan untuk Memasak di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021**  
**Percentage of Households According to Main Fuels Used for Cooking in Luwu Timur District, 2019-2021**

| Bahan Bakar Utama<br>Main Fuels | 2019       | 2020       | 2021       |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                             | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        |
| Tidak Memasak Di Rumah          | 0,66       | 0          | 0,53       |
| Listrik                         | 0,19       | 1,22       | 2,37       |
| LPG 5,5 kg/Bluegaz              | 0          | 2,06       |            |
| LPG 12 kg                       | 4,18       | 6,74       |            |
| LPG 3 kg                        | 89,66      | 83,1       | 90,89      |
| Gas Kota/Biogas                 | 0          | 0          |            |
| Minyak Tanah                    | 0          | 0          |            |
| Arang                           | 0          | 0          | 6,21       |
| Kayu Bakar                      | 5,31       | 6,88       |            |
| Lainnya                         | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>100</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>100</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Publikasi Statistik Kesejahteraan Rakyat Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Publication of People's Welfare Statistics in Sulawesi Selatan Province

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.21

**Jumlah Organisasi Kemasyarakatan (Ormas)/Lembaga Swadaya Masyarakat(LSM) yang terdaftar di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021**  
**Number of Community Organizations (Ormas) / Non-Governmental Organizations (NGOs) registered in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021**

| <b>Karakteristik</b><br><b>Characteristics</b>      | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| Mendaftar Tahun Ini<br><i>Register in this year</i> | 175         | 96          | 151         |
| <b>Total Terdaftar</b><br><b>Registered</b>         | <b>735</b>  | <b>831</b>  | <b>982</b>  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Office of National and Political Unity in Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel 4.3.22** Banyaknya Sertipikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Hak Atas Tanah Tahun 2021  
**Table** *Number of Land Certificates Issued by Subdistrict and Type of Land Rights in 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Hak Milik<br>Right of<br>Ownership | Hak Atas Tanah/Land Rights                 |  |                           | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
|                          |                                    | Hak Guna<br>Bangunan<br>Building<br>Rights | Hak Guna<br>Usaha<br>Cultivating<br>Rights | Hak Pakai<br>Right of Use |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                                | (3)  | (4)  | (5)                       | (6)             |
| Burau                    | 11 756                             | 239  | 0  | 151                       | 12 146          |
| Wotu                     | 13 212                             | 449  | 0  | 168                       | 13 829          |
| Tomoni                   | 16 643                             | 436  | 0  | 74                        | 17 153          |
| Tomoni Timur             | 3 625                              | 3  | 0  | 82                        | 3 710           |
| Angkona                  | 12 073                             | 57   | 0  | 4 250                     | 16 380          |
| Malili                   | 12 125                             | 17 887                                     | 0  | 1 913                     | 31 925          |
| Towuti                   | 14 562                             | 362  | 0  | 112                       | 15 036          |
| Nuha                     | 2 311                              | 976  | 0  | 65                        | 3 352           |
| Wasuponda                | 3 678                              | 68   | 0  | 59                        | 3 805           |
| Mangkutana               | 10 727                             | 203  | 0  | 127                       | 11 057          |
| Kalaena                  | 2 288                              | 1  | 0  | 48                        | 2 337           |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>103 000</b>                     | <b>20 681</b>                              | <b>0</b>                                   | <b>7 049</b>              | <b>130 730</b>  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Land Office of Luwu Timur Regency

#### 4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

**Tabel 4.4.1** **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2013–2021**  
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Luwu Timur Regency, 2013–2021*

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br>Poverty Line<br>(rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk<br>Miskin (ribu)<br>Number of Poor People<br>(thousand) | Persentase Penduduk<br>Miskin<br>Percentage of Poor<br>People |
|---------------|--|---|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   |
| 2013          | 231 447  | 22,2  | 8,38  |
| 2014          | 240 729  | 20,78   | 7,67  |
| 2015          | 254 957  | 19,67   | 7,18  |
| 2016          | 277 520  | 21,08   | 7,52  |
| 2017          | 289 214  | 21,94   | 7,66  |
| 2018          | 315 478  | 21,15   | 7,23  |
| 2019          | 333 739  | 20,83   | 6,98  |
| 2020          | 350 576  | 20,82   | 6,85  |
| 2021          | 371 947  | 20,99   | 6,94  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.4.2

**Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2013–2021**  
**Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Luwu Timur Regency, 2013–2021**

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Gap Index | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Severity Index |
|---------------|--|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   |
| 2013          | 1,37   | 0,32  |
| 2014          | 1,18   | 0,32  |
| 2015          | 1,28   | 0,35  |
| 2016          | 1,09   | 0,23  |
| 2017          | 1,6  | 0,5   |
| 2018          | 1,16   | 0,28  |
| 2019          | 1,11   | 0,25  |
| 2020          | 1,05   | 0,24  |
| 2021          | 1,09   | 0,26  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

# Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan dan Perikanan

*Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock and Fishery*

05



## Beberapa Komoditas Pekebunan dan Peternakan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur tahun 2020

### Perkebunan Rakyat

#### Kelapa Sawit

Luas Panen : 8.090,25 ha  
Produksi : 66.250,82 ton

#### Kelapa

Luas Panen : 1.223,62 ha  
Produksi : 1.261,88 ton

#### Lada

Luas Panen : 5.710,38 ha  
Produksi : 2.908,37 ton

### Populasi Ternak

**Babi** 24.449 ekor

**Sapi Potong** 20.464 ekor

**Kambing** 12.554 ekor

**Kerbau** 645 ekor





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Lahan sawah** adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut, Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
2. **Tegal/Kebun** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
3. **Ladang/Huma** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Wetland** is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land, It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.
2. **Dry field/Garden** is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting.
3. **Unirrigated agricultural field /Shifting cultivation land** is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.

4. **Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan** adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.
5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas, Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran 2½ m x 2½ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.
6. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
7. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim  
**Tanaman sayuran semusim**
4. **Temporarily unused land** is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.
5. The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare), Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. The harvested area data is collected every month using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in 2½m x 2½m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.
6. Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).
7. Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants  
**Seasonal vegetable plants** are plants which are the sources of

adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.

**Tanaman buah-buahan semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.

8. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan

**Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.

**Tanaman sayuran tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

9. **Tanaman biofarmaka** adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.

*vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.*

**Seasonal fruit plants** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits, These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.

8. Annual fruit and vegetable plants

**Annual fruit plants** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.

**Annual vegetable plants** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.

9. **Medicinal plants** are plants which are useful for medicine, It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.

10. **Tanaman hias** adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
10. **Ornamental plants** are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.
11. **Luas panen tanaman hortikultura** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
11. **Harvested area of horticulture** is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.
12. **Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran** adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
12. **Harvested area of vegetables** is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.
13. **Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/ habis/dibongkar** adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.
13. **Entirely plants harvested/demolished** are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans.
14. **Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis** adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis,
14. **Plants harvested several times/undemolished** are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable, They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/

ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

*chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah.*

**15. Produksi hortikultura** adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

**15. Horticulture production** is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.

**16. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap** adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan utama penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

**16. A capture fishery household** is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.

**17. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya** adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan budidaya utama ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

**17. An aquaculture fishery household** is a household conducting activities in culturing fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold, different types of parameters.

**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

**Hortikultura**

Pada tahun 2021, produksi tanaman sayuran terbesar yang dihasilkan adalah tanaman kangkung dengan produksi 2.884 kw dari luas panen sebesar 118 hektar. Sedangkan produksi tanaman buah-buahan terbesar adalah buah semangka sebesar 2.175 quintal.

**Perkebunan**

Komoditas Perkebunan Rakyat unggulan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur adalah Kelapa Sawit. Pada tahun 2021, kecamatan Wotu merupakan penghasil Kelapa Sawit terbanyak yang mencapai 22.447,20 ton dari luas area 1.159 hektar.

**Kehutanan**

Berdasarkan SK 362/MENLHK/SETJEN/PLA.0/5/2019 pada tahun 2020, luas kawasan hutan dan konservasi perairan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur mencapai 549.638,25 hektar. Kecamatan dengan kawasan hutan dan konservasi perairan terluas adalah Towuti, yaitu 175.653,33 hektar.

**Peternakan**

Populasi ternak terbanyak di Kabupaten Luwu Timur pada tahun 2021 adalah babi yang mencapai 23.961 ekor diikuti oleh sapi potong dengan jumlah 20.753 ekor.

**Horticulture**

*In 2021, the largest vegetable crop production will be kale with 2,884 kw from a harvest area of 118 hectares. Whereas the largest production of fruit trees is the watermelon with 2,175 quintals.*

**Estate Crops**

*Featured Smallholder Estate Comodity in Luwu Timur Regency is Oil Palm. In 2021, Angkona sub-district was the largest producer of oil palm which reached 22,447.20 tons of an area of 1,159 hectares.*

**Forestry**

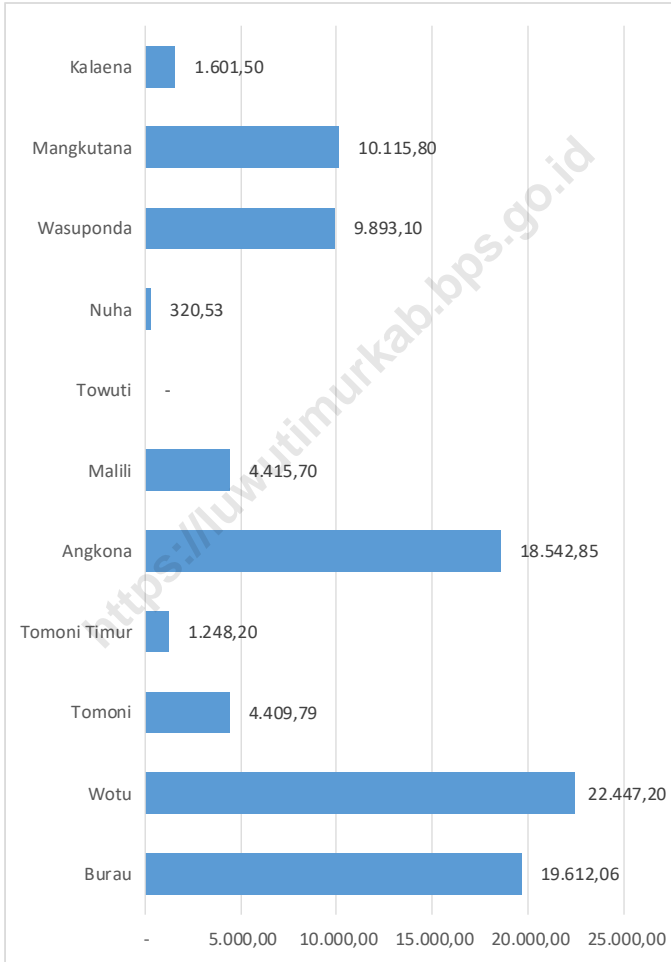
*Based on SK 362/MENLHK/SETJEN/PLA.0/5/2019 in 2020, total forest area and water conservation in Luwu Timur Regency reach 549,638.25 hectares. Towuti is subdistrict which has the largest forest area and water conservation with 175,653.33 hectares.*

**Livestock**

*Featured livestock population in Luwu Timur Regency in 2021 is pigs which reach 23,961 heads, and beef cattle with 20.753 heads.*

**Gambar** 5.1  
**Figures**

**Produksi Kelapa Sawit Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (ton), 2021**  
**Oil Palm Production by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency (tons),2021**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Agriculture Service of Luwu Timur Regency



**5.1 HORTIKULTURA**  
**HORTICULTURE**

**Tabel** 5.1.1 **Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (ha), 2020 dan 2021**  
*Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Luwu Timur Regency (ha), 2020 and 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah<br>Shallot |          | Cabai Besar<br>Big Chili |          | Cabai Rawit<br>Chili/Cayenne Pepper |           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2020                    | 2021     | 2020                     | 2021     | 2020                                | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)      | (4)                      | (5)      | (6)                                 | (7)       |
| Burau                    | -                       | -        | -                        | -        | 12                                  | 7         |
| Wotu                     | -                       | -        | 1                        | 1        | 22                                  | 15        |
| Tomoni                   | -                       | -        | 5                        | 5        | 8                                   | 7         |
| Tomoni Timur             | -                       | -        | -                        | -        | -                                   | 1         |
| Angkona                  | -                       | -        | 10                       | -        | 31                                  | 20        |
| Malili                   | -                       | -        | -                        | -        | 5                                   | 7         |
| Towuti                   | -                       | 1        | -                        | -        | 8                                   | 6         |
| Nuha                     | -                       | -        | -                        | -        | 5                                   | 7         |
| Wasuponda                | 1                       | 2        | -                        | -        | 4                                   | 3         |
| Mangkutana               | -                       | -        | -                        | -        | 6                                   | 5         |
| Kalaena                  | -                       | -        | -                        | -        | -                                   | 1         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>1</b>                | <b>3</b> | <b>16</b>                | <b>6</b> | <b>101</b>                          | <b>79</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Daun/<br>Scallion |          | Kubis<br>Cabbage |          | Tomat<br>Tomato |           |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | 2020                     | 2021     | 2020             | 2021     | 2020            | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (8)                      | (9)      | (10)             | (11)     | (12)            | (13)      |
| Burau                    | -                        | -        | -                | -        | 3               | 2         |
| Wotu                     | -                        | 3        | -                | -        | 1               | 3         |
| Tomoni                   | -                        | -        | -                | -        | 7               | 6         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 1                        | -        | -                | -        | -               | -         |
| Angkona                  | -                        | -        | -                | -        | 19              | 10        |
| Malili                   | -                        | -        | -                | -        | 3               | 10        |
| Towuti                   | -                        | -        | -                | -        | 8               | 6         |
| Nuha                     | -                        | -        | -                | -        | 7               | 7         |
| Wasuponda                | -                        | -        | -                | -        | 4               | 3         |
| Mangkutana               | 2                        | 6        | -                | -        | 6               | 4         |
| Kalaena                  | -                        | -        | -                | -        | 2               | 2         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>3</b>                 | <b>9</b> | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b> | <b>60</b>       | <b>53</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Putih<br>Garlic |      | Petsai/Sawi<br>Chinese Cabbage |           | Kacang Panjang<br>Long Beans |           |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------|--------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2020                   | 2021 | 2020                           | 2021      | 2020                         | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (14)                   | (15) | (16)                           | (17)      | (18)                         | (19)      |
| Burau                    | -                      | -    | -                              | -         | 1                            | -         |
| Wotu                     | -                      | -    | -                              | 5         | 5                            | 2         |
| Tomoni                   | -                      | -    | 12                             | 12        | 8                            | 7         |
| Tomoni Timur             | -                      | -    | 4                              | 24        | 12                           | 8         |
| Angkona                  | -                      | -    | -                              | -         | 23                           | 17        |
| Malili                   | -                      | -    | 2                              | -         | 2                            | 8         |
| Towuti                   | -                      | -    | -                              | -         | 6                            | 5         |
| Nuha                     | -                      | -    | 3                              | 4         | 1                            | -         |
| Wasuponda                | -                      | -    | 8                              | 12        | 4                            | 2         |
| Mangkutana               | -                      | -    | 9                              | 9         | 5                            | 4         |
| Kalaena                  | -                      | -    | -                              | -         | 3                            | 5         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | -                      | -    | <b>38</b>                      | <b>66</b> | <b>70</b>                    | <b>58</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kangkung<br>Water Spinach |            | Terung<br>Eggplant |           | Semangka<br>Water Melon |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2020                      | 2021       | 2020               | 2021      | 2020                    | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (20)                      | (21)       | (22)               | (23)      | (24)                    | (25)      |
| Burau                    | 6                         | 6          | 4                  | 3         | -                       | 1         |
| Wotu                     | 2                         | 6          | 1                  | 5         | 4                       | 2         |
| Tomoni                   | 13                        | 13         | 6                  | 7         | 6                       | 7         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 5                         | 31         | 8                  | 5         | -                       | -         |
| Angkona                  | -                         | -          | 20                 | 7         | -                       | -         |
| Malili                   | 1                         | 10         | 1                  | 4         | 2                       | -         |
| Towuti                   | 4                         | 10         | 4                  | 3         | -                       | -         |
| Nuha                     | 12                        | 12         | 1                  | -         | -                       | -         |
| Wasuponda                | 4                         | 12         | 4                  | 3         | -                       | -         |
| Mangkutana               | 11                        | 11         | 5                  | 4         | 1                       | 1         |
| Kalaena                  | 5                         | 7          | 2                  | 4         | -                       | -         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>63</b>                 | <b>118</b> | <b>56</b>          | <b>45</b> | <b>13</b>               | <b>11</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bayam<br>Spinach |           | Buncis<br>String Bean |          | Ketimun<br>Cucumber |           |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2020             | 2021      | 2020                  | 2021     | 2020                | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (26)             | (27)      | (28)                  | (29)     | (30)                | (31)      |
| Burau                    | 1                | -         | -                     | -        | -                   | -         |
| Wotu                     | 3                | 6         | -                     | -        | -                   | -         |
| Tomoni                   | 12               | 12        | -                     | -        | 4                   | 4         |
| Tomoni Timur             | -                | 21        | -                     | -        | -                   | -         |
| Angkona                  | -                | -         | -                     | -        | -                   | -         |
| Malili                   | -                | -         | -                     | -        | -                   | -         |
| Towuti                   | 3                | 4         | 3                     | 2        | 2                   | 5         |
| Nuha                     | -                | 1         | -                     | -        | 2                   | 3         |
| Wasuponda                | 12               | 12        | -                     | -        | -                   | -         |
| Mangkutana               | 9                | 8         | -                     | -        | -                   | 1         |
| Kalaena                  | -                | -         | -                     | -        | -                   | -         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>40</b>        | <b>64</b> | <b>3</b>              | <b>2</b> | <b>8</b>            | <b>13</b> |

Catatan/Note: Cabai besar mencakup cabai keriting/ includes curly chilies

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.2**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (kw), 2020 dan 2021**  
**Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Luwu Timur Regency (qui), 2020 dan 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah<br>Shallot |                   | Cabai Besar<br>Big Chili |                   | Cabai Rawit<br>Chili/Cayenne Pepper |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2020                    | 2021 <sup>1</sup> | 2020                     | 2021 <sup>1</sup> | 2020                                | 2021 <sup>1</sup> |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)               | (4)                      | (5)               | (6)                                 | (7)               |
| Burau                    | -                       | -                 | -                        | -                 | 34                                  | 23                |
| Wotu                     | -                       | -                 | 4                        | 4                 | 188                                 | 149               |
| Tomoni                   | -                       | -                 | 61                       | 45                | 121                                 | 68                |
| Tomoni Timur             | -                       | -                 | -                        | -                 | -                                   | 16                |
| Angkona                  | -                       | -                 | 34                       | -                 | 320                                 | 170               |
| Malili                   | -                       | -                 | -                        | -                 | 90                                  | 53                |
| Towuti                   | -                       | 4                 | -                        | -                 | 82                                  | 92                |
| Nuha                     | -                       | -                 | -                        | -                 | 104                                 | 82                |
| Wasuponda                | 11                      | 94                | -                        | -                 | 146                                 | 303               |
| Mangkutana               | -                       | -                 | -                        | -                 | 76                                  | 75                |
| Kalaena                  | -                       | -                 | -                        | -                 | -                                   | 3                 |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>11</b>               | <b>98</b>         | <b>99</b>                | <b>49</b>         | <b>1 161</b>                        | <b>1 034</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Daun/<br>Scallion |                   | Kubis<br>Cabbage |                   | Tomat<br>Tomato |                   |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2020                     | 2021 <sup>x</sup> | 2020             | 2021 <sup>x</sup> | 2020            | 2021 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (8)                      | (9)               | (10)             | (11)              | (12)            | (13)              |
| Burau                    | -                        | -                 | -                | -                 | 7               | 4                 |
| Wotu                     | -                        | 11                | -                | -                 | 11              | 10                |
| Tomoni                   | -                        | -                 | -                | -                 | 66              | 43                |
| Tomoni Timur             | 80                       | -                 | -                | -                 | -               | -                 |
| Angkona                  | -                        | -                 | -                | -                 | 77              | 70                |
| Malili                   | -                        | -                 | -                | -                 | 30              | 54                |
| Towuti                   | -                        | -                 | -                | -                 | 64              | 62                |
| Nuha                     | -                        | -                 | -                | -                 | 335             | 274               |
| Wasuponda                | -                        | -                 | -                | -                 | 352             | 395               |
| Mangkutana               | 10                       | 27                | -                | -                 | 77              | 67                |
| Kalaena                  | -                        | -                 | -                | -                 | 3               | 2                 |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>90</b>                | <b>38</b>         | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>          | <b>1 022</b>    | <b>980</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Putih<br><i>Garlic</i> |                   | Petai/Sawi<br><i>Chinese Cabbage</i> |                   | Kacang Panjang<br><i>Long Beans</i> |                   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                                 | 2020                          | 2021 <sup>x</sup> | 2020                                 | 2021 <sup>x</sup> | 2020                                | 2021 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                             | (14)                          | (15)              | (16)                                 | (17)              | (18)                                | (19)              |
| Burau                           | -                             | -                 | -                                    | -                 | 2                                   | -                 |
| Wotu                            | -                             | -                 | -                                    | 20                | 34                                  | 9                 |
| Tomoni                          | -                             | -                 | 54                                   | 54                | 89                                  | 51                |
| Tomoni Timur                    | -                             | -                 | 450                                  | 1 028             | 960                                 | 564               |
| Angkona                         | -                             | -                 | -                                    | -                 | 106                                 | 58                |
| Malili                          | -                             | -                 | 31                                   | -                 | 19                                  | 61                |
| Towuti                          | -                             | -                 | -                                    | -                 | 54                                  | 40                |
| Nuha                            | -                             | -                 | 259                                  | 281               | 13                                  | -                 |
| Wasuponda                       | -                             | -                 | 381                                  | 516               | 264                                 | 196               |
| Mangkutana                      | -                             | -                 | 42                                   | 50                | 46                                  | 44                |
| Kalaena                         | -                             | -                 | -                                    | -                 | 6                                   | 10                |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | -                             | -                 | <b>1 217</b>                         | <b>1 948</b>      | <b>1 593</b>                        | <b>1 033</b>      |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kangkung<br>Water Spinach |                   | Terung<br>Eggplant |                   | Semangka<br>Water Melon |                   |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2020                      | 2021 <sup>x</sup> | 2020               | 2021 <sup>x</sup> | 2020                    | 2021 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (20)                      | (21)              | (22)               | (23)              | (24)                    | (25)              |
| Burau                    | 12                        | 12                | 9                  | 6                 | -                       | 300               |
| Wotu                     | 9                         | 24                | 12                 | 22                | 41                      | 15                |
| Tomoni                   | 73                        | 77                | 91                 | 67                | 2 848                   | 1 760             |
| Tomoni Timur             | 570                       | 1 336             | 690                | 283               | -                       | -                 |
| Angkona                  | -                         | -                 | 186                | 41                | -                       | -                 |
| Malili                   | 11                        | 45                | 5                  | 10                | 23                      | -                 |
| Towuti                   | 32                        | 57                | 41                 | 20                | -                       | -                 |
| Nuha                     | 850                       | 843               | 15                 | -                 | -                       | -                 |
| Wasuponda                | 107                       | 420               | 357                | 316               | -                       | -                 |
| Mangkutana               | 57                        | 55                | 70                 | 76                | 400                     | 100               |
| Kalaena                  | 16                        | 16                | 6                  | 10                | -                       | -                 |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>1 737</b>              | <b>2 884</b>      | <b>1 482</b>       | <b>851</b>        | <b>3 312</b>            | <b>2 175</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bayam<br><i>Spinach</i> |                   | Buncis<br><i>String Bean</i> |                   | Ketimun<br><i>Cucumber</i> |                   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
|                                 | 2020                    | 2021 <sup>x</sup> | 2020                         | 2021 <sup>x</sup> | 2020                       | 2021 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                             | (26)                    | (27)              | (28)                         | (29)              | (30)                       | (31)              |
| Burau                           | 2                       | -                 | -                            | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| Wotu                            | 16                      | 21                | -                            | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| Tomoni                          | 47                      | 48                | -                            | -                 | 27                         | 27                |
| Tomoni Timur                    | -                       | 697               | -                            | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| Angkona                         | -                       | -                 | -                            | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| Malili                          | -                       | -                 | -                            | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| Towuti                          | 36                      | 48                | 27                           | 10                | 13                         | 32                |
| Nuha                            | -                       | 28                | -                            | -                 | 158                        | 209               |
| Wasuponda                       | 194                     | 279               | -                            | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| Mangkutana                      | 47                      | 38                | -                            | -                 | -                          | 6                 |
| Kalaena                         | -                       | -                 | -                            | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>342</b>              | <b>1 158</b>      | <b>27</b>                    | <b>10</b>         | <b>198</b>                 | <b>274</b>        |

Catatan/*Note*: Cabai besar mencakup cabai keriting/ *includes curly chilies*

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara/ *Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.3

**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019–2021**  
**Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019–2021**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants          | Satuan<br>Unit | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|----------------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                      | (2)            | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| <b>Sayuran/Vegetables:</b>               |                |      |      |      |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Scallion</i>             | ha             | 1    | 3    | 9    |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i>             | ha             | -    | 1    | 3    |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i>              | ha             | -    | -    | -    |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                    | ha             | 40   | 40   | 64   |
| Buncis/ <i>String Bean</i>               | ha             | 7    | 3    | 2    |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Big Chili</i>            | ha             | 20   | 16   | 6    |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> | ha             | 66   | 101  | 79   |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i>        | ha             | 83   | 70   | 58   |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i>           | ha             | 73   | 63   | 118  |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i>          | ha             | -    | 1    | -    |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i>                   | ha             | -    | -    | -    |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                 | ha             | 9    | 8    | 13   |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                    | ha             | -    | -    | -    |
| Petsai/ <i>Sawi/Chinese Cabbage</i>      | ha             | 38   | 38   | 66   |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                  | ha             | 56   | 56   | 45   |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                     | ha             | 55   | 60   | 53   |
| <b>Buah–buahan/Fruits:</b>               |                |      |      |      |
| Semangka/ <i>Water Melon</i>             | ha             | 15   | 13   | 11   |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i>                      | ha             | -    | 1    | 1    |

Catatan/Note: Cabai besar mencakup cabai keriting/ includes curly chilies

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.4**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019–2021**  
*Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019–2021*

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>   | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2019  | 2020  | 2021  |
|--|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1)                                      | (2)                   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   |
| <b>Sayuran/Vegetables:</b>               |                       |       |       |       |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Scallion</i>             | kw/ qui               | 40    | 90    | 38    |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i>             | kw/ qui               | -     | 11    | 98    |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i>              | kw/ qui               | -     | -     | -     |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                    | kw/ qui               | 322   | 342   | 1 158 |
| Buncis/ <i>String Bean</i>               | kw/ qui               | 46    | 27    | 10    |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Big Chili</i>            | kw/ qui               | 135   | 99    | 49    |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> | kw/ qui               | 913   | 1 161 | 1 034 |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i>        | kw/ qui               | 1 722 | 1 593 | 1 033 |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i>           | kw/ qui               | 2 272 | 1 737 | 2 884 |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i>          | kw/ qui               | -     | 78    | -     |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i>                   | kw/ qui               | -     | -     | -     |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                 | kw/ qui               | 308   | 198   | 274   |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                    | kw/ qui               | -     | -     | -     |
| Petsai/ <i>Sawi/Chinese Cabbage</i>      | kw/ qui               | 1 066 | 1 217 | 1 948 |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                  | kw/ qui               | 1 227 | 1 482 | 851   |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                     | kw/ qui               | 919   | 1 022 | 980   |
| <b>Buah–buahan/Fruits:</b>               |                       |       |       |       |
| Semangka/ <i>Water Melon</i>             | kw/ qui               | 3 082 | 3 312 | 2 175 |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i>                      | kw/ qui               | -     | 300   | 100   |

Catatan/Note: Cabai besar mencakup cabai keriting/ *includes curly chilies*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.5

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021**

*Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe<br>Ginger |            | Laos/Lengkuas<br>Galanga |            | Kencur<br>East Indian Galangal |           |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2020           | 2021       | 2020                     | 2021       | 2020                           | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)        | (4)                      | (5)        | (6)                            | (7)       |
| Burau                    | -              | 45         | -                        | 40         | -                              | -         |
| Wotu                     | 7              | 12         | 5                        | 7          | -                              | -         |
| Tomoni                   | 30             | 36         | 129                      | 165        | 10                             | 11        |
| Tomoni Timur             | 250            | 255        | 160                      | 160        | -                              | -         |
| Angkona                  | 147            | 25         | 37                       | 5          | 38                             | 5         |
| Malili                   | 28             | 41         | 45                       | 61         | -                              | 8         |
| Towuti                   | 50             | 300        | 100                      | 150        | -                              | -         |
| Nuha                     | 13             | 18         | 6                        | 19         | 9                              | 21        |
| Wasuponda                | 12             | 46         | 48                       | 33         | 11                             | 22        |
| Mangkutana               | -              | 11         | -                        | 22         | -                              | 17        |
| Kalaena                  | 7              | 5          | 5                        | 5          | -                              | -         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>544</b>     | <b>794</b> | <b>535</b>               | <b>667</b> | <b>68</b>                      | <b>84</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kunyit<br>Turmeric |            | Temulawak<br>Java Turmeric |           | Lempuyang<br>Zingiber Aromaticum |           |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2020               | 2021       | 2020                       | 2021      | 2020                             | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (8)                | (9)        | (10)                       | (11)      | (12)                             | (13)      |
| Burau                    | -                  | 35         | -                          | -         | -                                | -         |
| Wotu                     | 5                  | 5          | -                          | -         | -                                | -         |
| Tomoni                   | 51                 | 54         | -                          | -         | -                                | -         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 150                | 210        | -                          | -         | -                                | -         |
| Angkona                  | 70                 | 5          | 34                         | 5         | 30                               | 5         |
| Malili                   | 20                 | 32         | -                          | 11        | -                                | 6         |
| Towuti                   | -                  | -          | -                          | -         | -                                | -         |
| Nuha                     | 16                 | 19         | 7                          | 4         | -                                | -         |
| Wasuponda                | 7                  | 18         | 24                         | 5         | 17                               | -         |
| Mangkutana               | -                  | 15         | -                          | 12        | -                                | 10        |
| Kalaena                  | 6                  | 2          | -                          | -         | -                                | -         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>325</b>         | <b>395</b> | <b>65</b>                  | <b>37</b> | <b>47</b>                        | <b>21</b> |

Catatan/Note: Angka Sementara (ASEM)/ Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.6

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 and 2021**

*Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jaje<br>Ginger |              | Laos/Lengkuas<br>Galanga |              | Kencur<br>East Indian Galangal |            |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2020           | 2021         | 2020                     | 2021         | 2020                           | 2021       |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)          | (4)                      | (5)          | (6)                            | (7)        |
| Burau                    | -              | 90           | -                        | 200          | -                              | -          |
| Wotu                     | 42             | 79           | 48                       | 75           | -                              | -          |
| Tomoni                   | 153            | 196          | 548                      | 894          | 38                             | 51         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 1 050          | 379          | 1 320                    | 791          | -                              | -          |
| Angkona                  | 564            | 50           | 162                      | 10           | 139                            | 10         |
| Malili                   | 126            | 108          | 274                      | 201          | -                              | 21         |
| Towuti                   | 27             | 80           | 113                      | 54           | -                              | -          |
| Nuha                     | 39             | 67           | 12                       | 64           | 16                             | 48         |
| Wasuponda                | 29             | 92           | 149                      | 86           | 22                             | 13         |
| Mangkutana               | -              | 31           | -                        | 97           | -                              | 60         |
| Kalaena                  | 28             | 15           | 19                       | 8            | -                              | -          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>2 058</b>   | <b>1 187</b> | <b>2 645</b>             | <b>2 480</b> | <b>215</b>                     | <b>203</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kunyit<br>Turmeric |            | Temulawak<br>Java Turmeric |            | Lempuyang<br>Zingiber Aromaticum |           |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2020               | 2021       | 2020                       | 2021       | 2020                             | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (8)                | (9)        | (10)                       | (11)       | (12)                             | (13)      |
| Burau                    | -                  | 90         | -                          | -          | -                                | -         |
| Wotu                     | 29                 | 32         | -                          | -          | -                                | -         |
| Tomoni                   | 170                | 181        | -                          | -          | -                                | -         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 570                | 432        | -                          | -          | -                                | -         |
| Angkona                  | 220                | 10         | 112                        | 10         | 55                               | 5         |
| Malili                   | 82                 | 96         | -                          | 32         | -                                | 15        |
| Towuti                   | -                  | -          | -                          | -          | -                                | -         |
| Nuha                     | 47                 | 60         | 10                         | 6          | -                                | -         |
| Wasuponda                | 18                 | 32         | 28                         | 8          | 27                               | -         |
| Mangkutana               | -                  | 48         | -                          | 49         | -                                | 44        |
| Kalaena                  | 27                 | 5          | -                          | -          | -                                | -         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>1 163</b>       | <b>986</b> | <b>150</b>                 | <b>105</b> | <b>82</b>                        | <b>64</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS



**Tabel 5.1.7 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019–2021**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019–2021**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>                   | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|-----------------------|------|------|------|
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ <i>Sweet Root/ Calamus</i>                | m2                    | -    | -    | -    |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                                      | m2                    | 480  | 544  | 794  |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i>                           | m2                    | -    | -    | 10   |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/<br><i>Strobilanthes crispera</i> | m2                    | 4    | -    | -    |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>                      | m2                    | 179  | 68   | 84   |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>                                  | m2                    | 452  | 325  | 395  |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i>                            | m2                    | 541  | 535  | 667  |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>                    | m2                    | 40   | 47   | 21   |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i>                             | m2                    | 8    | 7    | -    |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>God's Crown</i>                         | pohon/ tree           | -    | -    | -    |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i>                    | pohon/ tree           | -    | -    | -    |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>                         | m2                    | 8    | 13   | -    |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i>                         | m2                    | 2    | -    | 10   |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i>                           | m2                    | 2    | -    | 15   |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>                          | m2                    | 60   | 65   | 37   |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.8**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman  
(kg) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019–2021**  
**Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in Luwu  
Timur Regency, 2019–2021**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>                 | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2019  | 2020  | 2021  |
|--|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ <i>Sweet Root/ Calamus</i>              | kg                    | -     | -     | -     |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                                    | kg                    | 1 458 | 2 058 | 1 187 |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i>                         | kg                    | -     | -     | 24    |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/<br><i>Strobilanthes crista</i> | kg                    | 5     | -     | -     |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>                    | kg                    | 478   | 215   | 203   |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>                                | kg                    | 1 310 | 1 163 | 986   |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i>                          | kg                    | 2 892 | 2 645 | 2 480 |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>                  | kg                    | 70    | 82    | 64    |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i>                           | kg                    | 85    | 23    | -     |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>God's Crown</i>                       | kg                    | -     | -     | -     |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i>                  | kg                    | -     | -     | -     |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>                       | kg                    | 16    | 11    | -     |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i>                       | kg                    | 4     | -     | 41    |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i>                         | kg                    | 4     | -     | 48    |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>                        | kg                    | 110   | 150   | 105   |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.9

**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (m<sup>2</sup>), 2020 and 2021**  
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Luwu Timur Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2020 and 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anggrek<br>Orchid |      | Krisan<br>Chrysantemum |      |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------|------------------------|------|
|                          | 2020              | 2021 | 2020                   | 2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)  | (4)                    | (5)  |
| Burau                    | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Wotu                     | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Tomoni                   | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Tomoni Timur             | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Angkona                  | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Malili                   | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Towuti                   | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Nuha                     | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Wasuponda                | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Mangkutana               | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Kalaena                  | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Mawar<br><i>Rose</i> |      | Sedap Malam<br><i>Tuberose</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2020                 | 2021 | 2020                           | 2021 |
| (1)                             | (6)                  | (7)  | (8)                            | (9)  |
| Burau                           | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Wotu                            | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Tomoni                          | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Tomoni Timur                    | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Angkona                         | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Malili                          | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Towuti                          | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Nuha                            | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Wasuponda                       | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Mangkutana                      | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Kalaena                         | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.10

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (tangkai), 2020 and 2021**  
*Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Luwu Timur Regency (stalks), 2020 and 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anggrek<br>Orchid |      | Krisan<br>Chrysantemum |      |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------|------------------------|------|
|                          | 2020              | 2021 | 2020                   | 2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)  | (4)                    | (5)  |
| Burau                    | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Wotu                     | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Tomoni                   | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Tomoni Timur             | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Angkona                  | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Malili                   | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Towuti                   | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Nuha                     | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Wasuponda                | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Mangkutana               | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| Kalaena                  | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | -                 | -    | -                      | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Mawar<br><i>Rose</i> |      | Sedap Malam<br><i>Tuberose</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2020                 | 2021 | 2020                           | 2021 |
| (1)                             | (6)                  | (7)  | (8)                            | (9)  |
| Burau                           | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Wotu                            | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Tomoni                          | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Tomoni Timur                    | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Angkona                         | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Malili                          | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Towuti                          | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Nuha                            | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Wasuponda                       | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Mangkutana                      | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| Kalaena                         | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | -                    | -    | -                              | -    |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel** 5.1.11 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018–2021**  
**Table** 5.1.11 **Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Luwu Timur Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018–2021**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>          | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>     | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>              | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>          | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i>     | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i>  | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i>    | -    | -    | -    | -    |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel** 5.1.12 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (tangkai), 2018–2021**  
**Table** **Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Luwu Timur Regency (stalks), 2018–2021**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>          | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>     | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>              | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>          | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i>     | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i>  | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i>    | -    | -    | -    | -    |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*



**Tabel 5.1.13** **Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (kw), 2020 and 2021**  
**Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Luwu Timur Regency (qui), 2020 and 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mangga<br>Mango |              | Durian<br>Durian |               | Jeruk Siam/Kepron<br>Orange/Tangerine |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2020            | 2021         | 2020             | 2021          | 2020                                  | 2021         |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)          | (4)              | (5)           | (6)                                   | (7)          |
| Burau                    | 768             | 22           | 7 586            | 7 875         | 21                                    | 73           |
| Wotu                     | 142             | 38           | 2 430            | 3 199         | 13                                    | 21           |
| Tomoni                   | 223             | 42           | 784              | 1 803         | 8                                     | -            |
| Tomoni Timur             | 433             | -            | 139              | -             | -                                     | -            |
| Angkona                  | 36              | 20           | 258              | 5 647         | 18                                    | 24           |
| Malili                   | 1 270           | 822          | 5 763            | 7 028         | 7                                     | 15           |
| Towuti                   | 65              | 25           | 227              | 99            | -                                     | -            |
| Nuha                     | 145             | 68           | 193              | 260           | -                                     | -            |
| Wasuponda                | 10              | 43           | 2 000            | 630           | -                                     | -            |
| Mangkutana               | 45              | 20           | 23 015           | 344           | 260                                   | 2 075        |
| Kalaena                  | 87              | -            | 57               | -             | -                                     | -            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>3 224</b>    | <b>1 100</b> | <b>42 452</b>    | <b>26 884</b> | <b>327</b>                            | <b>2 207</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pisang<br>Banana |               | Pepaya<br>Papaya |              | Salak<br>Salacca |            |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|------------|
|                          | 2020             | 2021          | 2020             | 2021         | 2020             | 2021       |
| (1)                      | (8)              | (9)           | (10)             | (11)         | (12)             | (13)       |
| Burau                    | 28 215           | 13 888        | 1 183            | 583          | -                | 3          |
| Wotu                     | 1 440            | 431           | 50               | 26           | 109              | 36         |
| Tomoni                   | 1 473            | 394           | 237              | 123          | 24               | 9          |
| Tomoni Timur             | 572              | 136           | 413              | 68           | 53               | 61         |
| Angkona                  | 342              | 348           | 28               | 10           | 8                | 11         |
| Malili                   | 478              | 21 453        | 3 070            | 2 811        | 9                | 143        |
| Towuti                   | 366              | 82            | 49               | 53           | 7                | 6          |
| Nuha                     | 89               | 102           | 118              | 161          | -                | -          |
| Wasuponda                | 41               | 60            | 487              | 315          | 64               | 20         |
| Mangkutana               | 38 300           | 38 550        | 3 105            | 3 028        | 1 031            | 500        |
| Kalaena                  | 186              | 180           | 115              | 223          | 45               | 24         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>71 502</b>    | <b>75 623</b> | <b>8 855</b>     | <b>7 403</b> | <b>1 350</b>     | <b>812</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Duku/Langsar/Kokosa<br>Duku |           | Manggis<br>Mangosteen |            | Nangka/Cempedak<br>Jackfruit |               |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------|------------------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2020                        | 2021      | 2020                  | 2021       | 2020                         | 2021          |
| (1)                      | (14)                        | (15)      | (16)                  | (17)       | (18)                         | (19)          |
| Burau                    | 12                          | -         | 115                   | 164        | 25                           | 433           |
| Wotu                     | 90                          | -         | 89                    | 13         | 164                          | 26            |
| Tomoni                   | 1 409                       | -         | -                     | 15         | 58                           | 42            |
| Tomoni Timur             | -                           | -         | 22                    | 1          | 87                           | 32            |
| Angkona                  | 62                          | 39        | -                     | -          | 22                           | 8             |
| Malili                   | 80                          | -         | 21                    | 466        | 3 530                        | 2 855         |
| Towuti                   | 114                         | -         | 6                     | -          | 50                           | 47            |
| Nuha                     | 3 107                       | -         | -                     | -          | 144                          | 196           |
| Wasuponda                | 51 000                      | -         | 171                   | 5          | 159                          | 143           |
| Mangkutana               | 12 300                      | -         | 850                   | 31         | 15 500                       | 17 450        |
| Kalaena                  | 140                         | -         | -                     | -          | 471                          | 291           |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>68 314</b>               | <b>39</b> | <b>1 274</b>          | <b>695</b> | <b>20 210</b>                | <b>21 522</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Nenas<br>Pineapple |            | Rambutan<br>Rambutan |              | Sukun<br>Breadfruit |            |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|------------|
|                          | 2020               | 2021       | 2020                 | 2021         | 2020                | 2021       |
| (1)                      | (14)               | (15)       | (16)                 | (17)         | (18)                | (19)       |
| Burau                    | 163                | 151        | 1 313                | 1 600        | 57                  | 199        |
| Wotu                     | 9                  | 6          | 520                  | 35           | -                   | -          |
| Tomoni                   | 5                  | 6          | 235                  | 360          | 13                  | 13         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 8                  | 15         | 112                  | 5            | -                   | -          |
| Angkona                  | 3                  | -          | 41                   | 258          | 8                   | 12         |
| Malili                   | 113                | 240        | 530                  | 2 933        | 37                  | 66         |
| Towuti                   | 7                  | 5          | 140                  | 19           | -                   | -          |
| Nuha                     | -                  | -          | 120                  | -            | -                   | -          |
| Wasuponda                | 3                  | 1          | 191                  | 240          | -                   | -          |
| Mangkutana               | 468                | 535        | 23 300               | -            | 255                 | 372        |
| Kalaena                  | 9                  | 7          | -                    | -            | 367                 | 187        |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>788</b>         | <b>965</b> | <b>26 502</b>        | <b>5 450</b> | <b>737</b>          | <b>848</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**Tabel 5.1.14** **Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019–2021**  
**Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019–2021**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>        | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2019   | 2020   | 2021   |
|---|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    |
| Alpukat/ <i>Avocado</i>                       | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 419    | 277    | 577    |
| Belimbing/ <i>Star Fruit</i>                  | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 53     | 68     | 68     |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/ <i>Duku</i>             | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 87 727 | 68 314 | 39     |
| Durian/ <i>Durian</i>                         | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 58 695 | 42 452 | 26 884 |
| Jambu Air/ <i>Water Apple</i>                 | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 328    | 405    | 1 490  |
| Jambu Biji/ <i>Guava</i>                      | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 215    | 221    | 613    |
| Jengkol/ <i>Jengkol</i>                       | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 41     | 44     | 429    |
| Jeruk Besar/ <i>Pomelo</i>                    | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 534    | 381    | 601    |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/<br><i>Orange/Tangerine</i> | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 464    | 327    | 2 207  |
| Mangga/ <i>Mango</i>                          | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 6 513  | 3 224  | 1 100  |
| Manggis/ <i>Mangosteen</i>                    | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 1 170  | 1 274  | 695    |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ <i>Jackfruit</i>             | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 16 245 | 20 210 | 21 522 |
| Nenas/ <i>Pineapple</i>                       | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 999    | 788    | 965    |
| Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i>                         | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 7 256  | 8 855  | 7 403  |
| Petai/ <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i>            | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 141    | 127    | 245    |
| Pisang/ <i>Banana</i>                         | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 67 411 | 71 502 | 75 623 |
| Rambutan/ <i>Rambutan</i>                     | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 33 928 | 26 502 | 5 450  |
| Salak/ <i>Snakefruit</i>                      | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 1 779  | 1 350  | 812    |
| Sawo/ <i>Sapodilla/Sawo</i>                   | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 303    | 519    | 539    |
| Sirsak/ <i>Soursop</i>                        | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 183    | 168    | 206    |
| Sukun/ <i>Breadfruit</i>                      | kw/ <i>qui</i>        | 472    | 737    | 848    |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

## 5.2 PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS

**Tabel 5.2.1** Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021  
*Planted Area of Smallholder Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha) in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |                 | Kelapa/Coconut  |                 |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                          | 2020                  | 2021            | 2020            | 2021            |
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             |
| Burau                    | 1159,41               | 1 228,55        | 84,77           | 84,77           |
| Wotu                     | 380                   | 1 159,00        | 200,4           | 161,85          |
| Tomoni                   | 936,5                 | 688,50          | 339             | 339             |
| Tomoni Timur             | 105,5                 | 133,50          | 107,5           | 107,5           |
| Angkona                  | 1856                  | 1 831,00        | 236             | 236             |
| Malili                   | 935,8                 | 540,45          | 58,25           | 28,7            |
| Towuti                   | 0                     | 0               | 0               | 0               |
| Nuha                     | 103,5                 | 103,50          | 6,9             | 0               |
| Wasuponda                | 800,59                | 754,78          | 19,7            | 19,8            |
| Mangkutana               | 1672,95               | 1 961,90        | 70,6            | 67,6            |
| Kalaena                  | 140                   | 168,55          | 100,5           | 58,05           |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>8 090,25</b>       | <b>8 569,73</b> | <b>1 223,62</b> | <b>1 103,27</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Lada/Pepper     |                 | Kopi/Coffee   |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|
|                          | 2020            | 2021            | 2020          | 2021         |
| (1)                      | (6)             | (7)             | (8)           | (9)          |
| Burau                    | 170,45          | 54,25           | 0             | 0            |
| Wotu                     | 31,6            | 7,15            | 0             | 0            |
| Tomoni                   | 161,5           | 28,25           | 0             | 0            |
| Tomoni Timur             | 3,01            | 0               | 0             | 0            |
| Angkona                  | 67,5            | 110,9           | 0             | 0            |
| Malili                   | 416,5           | 230,4           | 0             | 0            |
| Towuti                   | 3 971,28        | 4 436,75        | 181,31        | 34,24        |
| Nuha                     | 60,4            | 60,4            | 0             | 0            |
| Wasuponda                | 789,34          | 470,96          | 10,1          | 10,3         |
| Mangkutana               | 34              | 29              | 0             | 30           |
| Kalaena                  | 4,8             | 2               | 0             | 0            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>5 710,38</b> | <b>5 430,06</b> | <b>191,41</b> | <b>74,54</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa      |                  | Cengkeh/Clove |               |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | 2020             | 2021             | 2020          | 2021          |
| (1)                      | (10)             | (11)             | (12)          | (13)          |
| Burau                    | 4 155,72         | 3 953,39         | 164           | 185           |
| Wotu                     | 1 553,25         | 1 272,3          | 0             | 0             |
| Tomoni                   | 2 224,34         | 1 891,31         | 229           | 6             |
| Tomoni Timur             | 59,7             | 78,45            | 0             | 0             |
| Angkona                  | 1 237,19         | 1 536,64         | 119           | 119           |
| Malili                   | 657,2            | 455,52           | 25            | 3,5           |
| Towuti                   | 0                | 0                | 174           | 45,75         |
| Nuha                     | 553,16           | 552,67           | 25            | 25            |
| Wasuponda                | 1 625,66         | 1 481,5          | 36,8          | 36,8          |
| Mangkutana               | 982,51           | 990,91           | 56,5          | 58,5          |
| Kalaena                  | 299,1            | 330,55           | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>13 347,83</b> | <b>12 543,24</b> | <b>829,30</b> | <b>479,55</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sagu/Sago    |              | Pala/Nutmeg  |             |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
|                          | 2020         | 2021         | 2020         | 2021        |
| (1)                      | (14)         | (15)         | (16)         | (17)        |
| Burau                    | 14           | 0            | 36,25        | 0           |
| Wotu                     | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| Tomoni                   | 2,7          | 2,7          | 4,5          | 1,5         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 1,7          | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| Angkona                  | 8,25         | 3,45         | 1,2          | 1           |
| Malili                   | 19           | 18,25        | 4,75         | 1           |
| Towuti                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| Nuha                     | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| Wasuponda                | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| Mangkutana               | 2,35         | 9,37         | 3,5          | 3,5         |
| Kalaena                  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>48,00</b> | <b>33,77</b> | <b>50,20</b> | <b>7,00</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Agriculture Service of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.2**Produksi Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Production of Smallholder Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton) in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |                  | Kelapa/Coconut  |                 |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                          | 2020                  | 2021             | 2020            | 2021            |
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)              | (4)             | (5)             |
| Burau                    | 10 305,25             | 19 612,06        | 80,35           | 164,50          |
| Wotu                     | 2 703,10              | 22 447,20        | 229,50          | 325,30          |
| Tomoni                   | 4 409,79              | 4 409,79         | 388,65          | 388,65          |
| Tomoni Timur             | 380,50                | 1 248,20         | 91,80           | 91,80           |
| Angkona                  | 20 312,94             | 18 542,85        | 242,58          | 32,03           |
| Malili                   | 5 848,87              | 4 415,70         | 54,54           | 37,15           |
| Towuti                   | 0                     | 0,00             | 0               | 0               |
| Nuha                     | 215,10                | 320,53           | 3,35            | 0               |
| Wasuponda                | 9 991,21              | 9 893,10         | 14,01           | 9,50            |
| Mangkutana               | 10 482,56             | 10 115,80        | 77,50           | 78              |
| Kalaena                  | 1 601,50              | 1 601,50         | 79,60           | 43              |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>66 250,82</b>      | <b>92 606,73</b> | <b>1 261,88</b> | <b>1 169,88</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Lada/Pepper     |                 | Kopi/Coffee |             |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|
|                          | 2020            | 2021            | 2020        | 2021        |
| (1)                      | (6)             | (7)             | (8)         | (9)         |
| Burau                    | 60,4            | 16,8            | -           | -           |
| Wotu                     | 13,1            | 3,87            | -           | -           |
| Tomoni                   | 73,09           | 9,83            | -           | -           |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0,45            | -               | -           | -           |
| Angkona                  | 28,71           | 7,83            | -           | -           |
| Malili                   | 207,6           | 70,95           | -           | -           |
| Towuti                   | 2 254,42        | 3 630,88        | 0,15        | 0,09        |
| Nuha                     | 14,75           | 11,96           | -           | -           |
| Wasuponda                | 247,1           | 232,56          | 2,03        | 1,50        |
| Mangkutana               | 6,35            | 5,6             | -           | 0,75        |
| Kalaena                  | 2,4             | 0,6             | -           | -           |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>2 908,37</b> | <b>3 990,88</b> | <b>2,18</b> | <b>2,34</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa     |                 | Cengkeh/Clove |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|
|                          | 2020            | 2021            | 2020          | 2021         |
| (1)                      | (10)            | (11)            | (12)          | (13)         |
| Burau                    | 1 545,30        | 2 460,15        | 3             | 23,12        |
| Wotu                     | 692,51          | 573,47          | -             | -            |
| Tomoni                   | 1 487,30        | 863,73          | 4,7           | 2,05         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 12,65           | 17,14           | -             | -            |
| Angkona                  | 325,59          | 523,52          | 4,55          | 14,18        |
| Malili                   | 2,81            | 209,51          | -             | 0,75         |
| Towuti                   | -               | -               | -             | 14,92        |
| Nuha                     | 90,45           | 137,21          | -             | 0,30         |
| Wasuponda                | 449,74          | 323,29          | 8,1           | 3,83         |
| Mangkutana               | 105,45          | 445,88          | -             | 4,93         |
| Kalaena                  | 195,60          | 105,50          | -             | 0,00         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>4 907,40</b> | <b>5 659,40</b> | <b>20,35</b>  | <b>64,08</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sagu/Sago    |             | Pala/Nutmeg |             |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                          | 2020         | 2021        | 2020        | 2021        |
| (1)                      | (14)         | (15)        | (16)        | (17)        |
| Burau                    | 0            | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Wotu                     | 0            | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Tomoni                   | 4,53         | 2,11        | 0           | 2,11        |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0            | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Angkona                  | 2,41         | 0,33        | 0           | 0,33        |
| Malili                   | 5,07         | 1,85        | 0           | 1,85        |
| Towuti                   | 0            | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Nuha                     | 0            | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Wasuponda                | 0            | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Mangkutana               | 0,6          | 0,50        | 0           | 0,5         |
| Kalaena                  | 0            | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>12,61</b> | <b>4,79</b> | <b>0,00</b> | <b>4,79</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Agriculture Service of Luwu Timur Regency

### 5.3 KEHUTANAN FORESTRY

**Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (ha), 2020**  
*Forest and Aquatic Area by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency (ha), 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tahun<br>SK<br>Year of<br>Decree | Hutan Lindung<br>Protection Forest | Suaka Alam dan<br>Pelestarian Alam<br>Sanctuary<br>Reserve and Nature<br>Conservation Area | Hutan Produksi<br>Terbatas<br>Limited Production<br>Forest |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                      | (2)                              | (3)                                | (4)  | (5)  |
| Burau                    | 2019                             | 8 549,75                           | 0,00   | 3 943,97   |
| Wotu                     | 2019                             | 334,77                             | 0,00   | 129,39   |
| Tomoni                   | 2019                             | 16 252,34                          | 0,00   | 0,00   |
| Tomoni Timur             | 2019                             | 0,00                               | 0,00   | 0,00   |
| Angkona                  | 2019                             | 890,70                             | 2 918,50   | 3 186,78   |
| Malili                   | 2019                             | 16 463,45                          | 1 569,38   | 41 867,63  |
| Towuti                   | 2019                             | 91 315,34                          | 64 608,69  | 13 938,67  |
| Nuha                     | 2019                             | 15 538,17                          | 56 714,29  | 10 278,53  |
| Wasuponda                | 2019                             | 9 986,33                           | 40 153,57  | 26 449,47  |
| Mangkutana               | 2019                             | 55 746,27                          | 10 368,14  | 12 563,58  |
| Kalaena                  | 2019                             | 0,00                               | 1 931,70   | 13,90  |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        |                                  | <b>215 077,12</b>                  | <b>178 264,27</b>  | <b>112 371,92</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tahun<br>SK<br><i>Year of<br/>Decree</i> | Hutan Produksi<br>Tetap<br><i>Permanent<br/>Production Forest</i> | Hutan Produksi<br>Dapat dikonversi<br><i>Convertible<br/>Production Forest</i> | Jumlah Luas Hutan<br>dan Perairan<br><i>Total Forest Area<br/>and Water Area</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| (1)                             | (2)                                      | (6)   | (7)  | (8)  |
| Burau                           | 2019                                     | 676,90  | 1 134,82   | 14 305,44  |
| Wotu                            | 2019                                     | 0,00  | 0,00   | 464,16   |
| Tomoni                          | 2019                                     | 561,41  | 78,06  | 16 891,81  |
| Tomoni Timur                    | 2019                                     | 0,00  | 0,00   | ,00  |
| Angkona                         | 2019                                     | 4 178,92  | 0,00   | 11 174,90  |
| Malili                          | 2019                                     | 1 176,84  | 0,00   | 61 077,30  |
| Towuti                          | 2019                                     | 5 790,63  | 0,00   | 175 653,33   |
| Nuha                            | 2019                                     | 3 905,57  | 0,00   | 86 436,56  |
| Wasuponda                       | 2019                                     | 1 421,66  | 0,00   | 78 011,03  |
| Mangkutana                      | 2019                                     | 14 684,06   | 10 308,72  | 103 670,77   |
| Kalaena                         | 2019                                     | 7,35  | 0,00   | 1 952,95   |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               |  | <b>32 403,34</b>  | <b>11 521,60</b>   | <b>549 638,25</b>  |

Catatan/*Note*: SK 362/MENLHK/SETJEN/PLA.0/5/2019

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Larona/*Larona Forest Management Unit Office*

**Tabel**  
**Table 5.3.2****Luas Kawasan Lindung Diluar Kawasan Hutan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (ha), 2020**  
**Area of Protected Areas Outside of Forest Areas by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency (ha), 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Hutan Lindung<br>Protection Forest | Hutan Konservasi<br>Conservation Forest |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| (1)                      | (2)                                | (3)                                     |
| Burau                    | 14 305,44                          | 0,00                                    |
| Wotu                     | 464,16                             | 0,00                                    |
| Tomoni                   | 16 891,81                          | 0,00                                    |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0,00                               | 0,00                                    |
| Angkona                  | 8 256,40                           | 2 918,50                                |
| Malili                   | 59 507,92                          | 1 569,38                                |
| Towuti                   | 111 044,60                         | 64 608,69                               |
| Nuha                     | 29 722,27                          | 56 714,29                               |
| Wasuponda                | 37 857,46                          | 40 153,57                               |
| Mangkutana               | 93 302,63                          | 10 368,14                               |
| Kalaena                  | 21,25                              | 1 931,70                                |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>371 373,94</b>                  | <b>178 264,27</b>                       |

Catatan/Note: SK 362/MENLHK/SETJEN/PLA.0/5/2019

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Larona/Larona Forest Management Unit Office



**5.4 PETERNAKAN  
LIVESTOCK**

**Tabel 5.4.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Luwu Timur(ekor), 2020-2021**  
*Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Luwu Timur Regency(heads), 2020-2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sapi Potong/Beef Cattle |               | Kerbau/Buffalo |            |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------|
|                          | 2020                    | 2021          | 2020           | 2021       |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)           | (4)            | (5)        |
| Burau                    | 1 172                   | 1 219         | 0              | 0          |
| Wotu                     | 2 356                   | 2 366         | 7              | 2          |
| Tomoni                   | 5 468                   | 5 641         | 6              | 6          |
| Tomoni Timur             | 1 618                   | 1 702         | 44             | 39         |
| Angkona                  | 1 829                   | 1 705         | 5              | 5          |
| Malili                   | 604                     | 607           | 129            | 117        |
| Towuti                   | 705                     | 801           | 275            | 238        |
| Nuha                     | 1 128                   | 996           | 47             | 47         |
| Wasuponda                | 835                     | 818           | 45             | 45         |
| Mangkutana               | 3 766                   | 3 888         | 81             | 81         |
| Kalaena                  | 983                     | 1 010         | 6              | 6          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>20 464</b>           | <b>20 753</b> | <b>645</b>     | <b>586</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.4.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kuda/Horse |          | Kambing/Goat  |               | Babi/Pig      |               |
|--------------------------|------------|----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | 2020       | 2021     | 2020          | 2021          | 2020          | 2021          |
| (1)                      | (6)        | (7)      | (8)           | (9)           | (10)          | (11)          |
| Burau                    | 0          | 0        | 668           | 690           | 2 038         | 2 067         |
| Wotu                     | 0          | 0        | 1 193         | 1 335         | 3 343         | 3 971         |
| Tomoni                   | 0          | 0        | 675           | 675           | 2 542         | 2 542         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0          | 0        | 668           | 712           | 5 632         | 4 589         |
| Angkona                  | 0          | 0        | 235           | 235           | 378           | 585           |
| Malili                   | 0          | 0        | 1 445         | 1 592         | 1 604         | 1 504         |
| Towuti                   | 0          | 0        | 397           | 384           | 533           | 398           |
| Nuha                     | 0          | 0        | 447           | 498           | 472           | 368           |
| Wasuponda                | 0          | 0        | 444           | 467           | 530           | 560           |
| Mangkutana               | 0          | 0        | 2 365         | 2 365         | 2 925         | 2 925         |
| Kalaena                  | 0          | 0        | 4 017         | 4 017         | 4 452         | 4 452         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>12 554</b> | <b>12 970</b> | <b>24 449</b> | <b>23 961</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Luwu Timur / *Agriculture Service of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel** 5.4.2  
**Table**

**Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Luwu Timur(ekor), 2020-2021**  
**Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Luwu Timur Regency(heads), 2020-2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ayam Kampung<br>Native Chicken |                | Ayam Petelur<br>Layer |                |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|
|                          | 2020                           | 2021           | 2020                  | 2021           |
| (1)                      | (2)                            | (3)            | (4)                   | (5)            |
| Burau                    | 15 730                         | 16 008         | 2 000                 | 2 700          |
| Wotu                     | 30 575                         | 29 746         | 9 060                 | 1 060          |
| Tomoni                   | 43 940                         | 43 540         | 9 308                 | 9 308          |
| Tomoni Timur             | 10 338                         | 9 450          | 0                     | 0              |
| Angkona                  | 9 470                          | 9 154          | 0                     | 0              |
| Malili                   | 30 454                         | 30 554         | 5 625                 | 5 025          |
| Towuti                   | 25 956                         | 61 276         | 3 971                 | 1 701          |
| Nuha                     | 1 156                          | 1 015          | 0                     | 0              |
| Wasuponda                | 550                            | 1 565          | 1 750                 | 2 000          |
| Mangkutana               | 21 997                         | 21 997         | 47 341                | 47 341         |
| Kalaena                  | 20 443                         | 20 443         | 61 330                | 61 330         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>210 609</b>                 | <b>244 748</b> | <b>140 385</b>        | <b>130 465</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.4.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Pedaging<br><i>Broiler</i> |               | Itik/Itik Manila<br><i>Duck</i> |               |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
|                                 | 2020                            | 2021          | 2020                            | 2021          |
| (1)                             | (2)                             | (3)           | (4)                             | (5)           |
| Burau                           | 22 200                          | 37 500        | 3 406                           | 3 406         |
| Wotu                            | 238 409                         | 16 069        | 4 171                           | 6 013         |
| Tomoni                          | 1 000                           | 1 000         | 4 463                           | 4 463         |
| Tomoni Timur                    | 71                              | 50            | 2 903                           | 2 752         |
| Angkona                         | 8 892                           | 7 587         | 1 509                           | 1 337         |
| Malili                          | 188 665                         | 1 065         | 3 299                           | 3 413         |
| Towuti                          | 3 300                           | 1 150         | 2 206                           | 8 122         |
| Nuha                            | 0                               | 0             | 110                             | 678           |
| Wasuponda                       | 0                               | 2 100         | 334                             | 397           |
| Mangkutana                      | 1 032                           | 1 032         | 7 004                           | 7 004         |
| Kalaena                         | 34 966                          | 29 966        | 9 745                           | 9 745         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>498 535</b>                  | <b>97 519</b> | <b>39 150</b>                   | <b>47 330</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Luwu Timur / *Agriculture Service of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel 5.4.3** **Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (kg), 2021**  
**Table 5.4.3** **Livestock Meat Production by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Luwu Timur Regency (kg), 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sapi Potong/Beef Cattle |                | Kerbau/Buffalo |               |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
|                          | 2020                    | 2021           | 2020           | 2021          |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)            | (4)            | (5)           |
| Burau                    | 12 845                  | 24 815         |                | 397           |
| Wotu                     | 23 939                  | 41 456         | 0              | 0             |
| Tomoni                   | 18 976                  | 22 480         | 0              | 0             |
| Tomoni Timur             | 13 575                  | 7 882          |                | 397           |
| Angkona                  | 7 591                   | 9 780          | 0              | 0             |
| Malili                   | 45 689                  | 57 367         | 0              | 0             |
| Towuti                   | 29 778                  | 68 898         | 9 126          | 13 094        |
| Nuha                     | 93 568                  | 89 626         | 0              | 0             |
| Wasuponda                | 28 318                  | 9 634          | 3174.4         | 0             |
| Mangkutana               | 27 589                  | 16 787         | 2777.6         | 0             |
| Kalaena                  | 8 758                   | 10 072         | 0              | 0             |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>310 627</b>          | <b>358 797</b> | <b>15 078</b>  | <b>13 888</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.4.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kuda/Horse |          | Kambing/Goat  |               | Babi/Pig      |               |
|--------------------------|------------|----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | 2020       | 2021     | 2020          | 2021          | 2020          | 2021          |
| (1)                      | (6)        | (7)      | (8)           | (9)           | (10)          | (11)          |
| Burau                    | 0          | 0        | 430           | 544           | 6 492         | 15 397        |
| Wotu                     | 0          | 0        | 607           | 1 556         |               | 21 487        |
| Tomoni                   | 0          | 0        | 481           | 278           | 0             | 0             |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0          | 0        | 2 834         | 380           | 45 962        | 5 173         |
| Angkona                  | 0          | 0        | 1 392         | 278           | 4 769         | 5 630         |
| Malili                   | 0          | 0        |               | 3 112         |               | 1 149         |
| Towuti                   | 0          | 0        | 1 126         | 4 136         | 6 377         | 16 029        |
| Nuha                     | 0          | 0        | 3 656         | 2 530         | 6 147         | 5 745         |
| Wasuponda                | 0          | 0        | 1 442         | 354           | 2 930         | 2 298         |
| Mangkutana               | 0          | 0        | 15 180        | 392           | 0             | 0             |
| Kalaena                  | 0          | 0        | 51            | 51            | 6779.45       | 0             |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>27 198</b> | <b>13 611</b> | <b>79 457</b> | <b>72 908</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Luwu Timur /Agriculture Service of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.4.4

**Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Luwu Timur(kg), 2021**  
**Poultry Meat Production by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Luwu Timur Regency(kg), 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ayam Kampung<br>Native Chicken |              | Ayam Petelur<br>Layer |               |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2020                           | 2021         | 2020                  | 2021          |
| (1)                      | (2)                            | (3)          | (4)                   | (5)           |
| Burau                    | 27 643                         | 0            | 183,15                | 0             |
| Wotu                     | 0                              | 1 404        | 0                     | 4 273         |
| Tomoni                   | 0                              | 462          | 0                     | 0             |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                              | 288          | 10,99                 | 0             |
| Angkona                  | 624,47                         | 1 023        | 0                     | 0             |
| Malili                   | 0                              | 886          | 0                     | 855           |
| Towuti                   | 0                              | 2 971        | 6 105                 | 5 911         |
| Nuha                     | 1231,23                        | 565          | 305,25                | 0             |
| Wasuponda                | 3562,79                        | 39           | 1 526,25              | 0             |
| Mangkutana               | 0                              | 154          | 1 465,2               | 0             |
| Kalaena                  | 0                              | 0            | 0                     | 0             |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>33 061,49</b>               | <b>7 792</b> | <b>9 595,84</b>       | <b>11 039</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.4*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ayam Pedaging<br>Broiler |                | Itik/Itik Manila<br>Duck |              |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2020                     | 2021           | 2020                     | 2021         |
| (1)                      | (2)                      | (3)            | (4)                      | (5)          |
| Burau                    | 15 994,77                | 2 090          | 17                       | 0            |
| Wotu                     | 15 675                   | 96 203         | 0                        | 498          |
| Tomoni                   | 0                        | 0              | 120                      | 0            |
| Tomoni Timur             | 12 540                   | 96             | 173                      | 222          |
| Angkona                  | 700,15                   | 2 592          | 113                      | 316          |
| Malili                   | 31 350                   | 10 293         | 0                        | 549          |
| Towuti                   | 25 554,43                | 6 322          | 644                      | 2 091        |
| Nuha                     | 29 260                   | 0              | 134                      | 58           |
| Wasuponda                | 76 907,82                | 209            | 418                      | 12           |
| Mangkutana               | 40 755                   | 0              | 252                      | 0            |
| Kalaena                  | 0                        | 5 225          | 0                        | 0            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>248 737,17</b>        | <b>123 030</b> | <b>1 872</b>             | <b>3 746</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Luwu Timur / *Agriculture Service of Luwu Timur Regency*



**Tabel 5.4.5** **Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Poultry Egg Production and Cow Fresh Milk by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ayam Kampung<br>Native Chicken<br>(kg) |                  | Ayam Petelur<br>Layer<br>(kg) |                   |
|--------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2020                                   | 2021             | 2020                          | 2021              |
| (1)                      | (2)                                    | (3)              | (4)                           | (5)               |
| Burau                    | 265 182                                | 124 332          | 300 752                       | 328 818           |
| Wotu                     | 237 568                                | 230 838          | 1 407 444                     | 483 246           |
| Tomoni                   | 336 752                                | 338 306          | 1 445 970                     | 1 455 970         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 32 463                                 | 77 618           | 3 806                         | 0                 |
| Angkona                  | 56 821                                 | 73 089           | 0                             | 0                 |
| Malili                   | 236 628                                | 235 786          | 873 827                       | 837 580           |
| Towuti                   | 123 745                                | 333 125          | 1 061 448                     | 582 707           |
| Nuha                     | 28 238                                 | 7 983            | 1 942                         | 0                 |
| Wasuponda                | 33 733                                 | 9 538            | 380 924                       | 300 985           |
| Mangkutana               | 91 857                                 | 170 917          | 7 712 878                     | 7 354 751         |
| Kalaena                  | 146 475                                | 158 842          | 8 237 537                     | 9 527 434         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>1 589 462</b>                       | <b>1 760 374</b> | <b>21 426 528</b>             | <b>20 871 491</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.5*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Itik/Itik Manila<br>Duck<br>(kg) |                  | Susu Sapi<br>Fresh Milk<br>(liter) |          |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2020                             | 2021             | 2020                               | 2021     |
| (1)                      | (2)                              | (3)              | (4)                                | (5)      |
| Burau                    | 244 694                          | 241 041          | 0                                  | 0        |
| Wotu                     | 308 937                          | 381 975          | 0                                  | 0        |
| Tomoni                   | 311 372                          | 312 994          | 0                                  | 0        |
| Tomoni Timur             | 159 592                          | 194 726          | 0                                  | 0        |
| Angkona                  | 55 312                           | 103 786          | 0                                  | 0        |
| Malili                   | 239 725                          | 242 932          | 0                                  | 0        |
| Towuti                   | 80 929                           | 372 683          | 0                                  | 0        |
| Nuha                     | 6 720                            | 33 701           | 0                                  | 0        |
| Wasuponda                | 20 858                           | 25 314           | 0                                  | 0        |
| Mangkutana               | 451 360                          | 470 549          | 0                                  | 0        |
| Kalaena                  | 591 714                          | 712 918          | 0                                  | 0        |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>2 471 213</b>                 | <b>3 092 619</b> | <b>0</b>                           | <b>0</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Luwu Timur /Agriculture Service of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel** 5.4.6 **Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (ekor), 2020-2021**  
**Table** **Livestock Slaughtered by Sub District and Kind of Livestock in Luwu Timur Regency(heads), 2020-2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2020    | 2021    |
|--------------------------|---------|---------|
| (1)                      | (2)     | (3)     |
| Sapi Potong/Beef Cattle  | 2 128   | 2 458   |
| Kerbau/Buffalo           | 76      | 66      |
| Kuda/Horse               | 0       | 0       |
| Kambing/Goat             | 2 150   | 1 076   |
| Domba/Sheep              | 0       | 0       |
| Babi/Pig                 | 1 383   | 1 269   |
| Ayam Buras/Poultry       | 42 937  | 10 120  |
| Ayam Pedaging/Broiler    | 238 026 | 117 732 |
| Ayam Petelur/Layer       | 7 859   | 9 041   |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Luwu Timur /Agriculture Service of Luwu Timur Regency

## 5.5 PERIKANAN FISHERY

**Tabel 5.5.1** **Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Penangkapan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
*Production and Value of Capture Fisheries by Subdistrict and Type of Captures in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perikanan Laut<br>Marine Fisheries |                        | Perairan Umum<br>Inland Fisheries |                        | Jumlah<br>Total           |                        |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | Volume<br>Volume<br>(ton)          | Nilai<br>Value<br>(Rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>(ton)         | Nilai<br>Value<br>(Rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>(ton) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(Rp) |
| (1)                      | (2)                                | (3)                    | (4)                               | (5)                    | (6)                       | (7)                    |
| Burau                    | 641,199                            | 7 381 593              | 0                                 | 0                      | 641,20                    | 7 381 593              |
| Wotu                     | 5 111,01                           | 58 195 341             | 0                                 | 0                      | 5 111,01                  | 58 195 341             |
| Tomoni                   | 0                                  | 0                      | 0                                 | 0                      | 0,00                      | 0                      |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                                  | 0                      | 0                                 | 0                      | 0,00                      | 0                      |
| Angkona                  | 170,01                             | 1 938 744              | 0                                 | 0                      | 170,01                    | 1 938 744              |
| Malili                   | 3 822,00                           | 43 859 407             | 0                                 | 0                      | 3 822,00                  | 43 859 407             |
| Towuti                   | 0                                  | 0                      | 233,6                             | 2 676 714              | 233,60                    | 2 676 714              |
| Nuha                     | 0                                  | 0                      | 71,2                              | 789                    | 71,20                     | 789                    |
| Wasuponda                | 0                                  | 0                      | 0                                 | 0                      | 0,00                      | 0                      |
| Mangkutana               | 0                                  | 0                      | 0                                 | 0                      | 0,00                      | 0                      |
| Kalaena                  | 0                                  | 0                      | 0                                 | 0                      | 0,00                      | 0                      |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>9 744,223</b>                   | <b>111 375 086</b>     | <b>304 8</b>                      | <b>2 677 503</b>       | <b>10 049,023</b>         | <b>114 052 588</b>     |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan, Perikanan dan Pangan Kabupaten Luwu Timur /Sea and Fishery and Food Service of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.5.2

**Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Kecamatan dan Lokasi di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
*Production and Value of Inland Capture Fisheries by Subdistrict and Location in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Waduk<br>Reservoir        |                        | Sungai<br>River           |                        | Danau<br>Lake             |                        |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | Volume<br>Volume<br>(ton) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(Rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>(ton) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(Rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>(ton) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(Rp) |
| (1)                      | (2)                       | (3)                    | (4)                       | (5)                    | (6)                       | (7)                    |
| Burau                    | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      |
| Wotu                     | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      |
| Tomoni                   | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      |
| Angkona                  | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      |
| Malili                   | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      |
| Towuti                   | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      | 233,6                     | 2 676 714              |
| Nuha                     | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      | 71,2                      | 789                    |
| Wasuponda                | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      |
| Mangkutana               | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      |
| Kalaena                  | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      | 0                         | 0                      |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>0</b>                  | <b>0</b>               | <b>0</b>                  | <b>0</b>               | <b>304,8</b>              | <b>2 677 503</b>       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rawa<br><i>Swamp</i>             |                               | Genangan Air<br><i>Puddle</i>    |                               | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>           |                               |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                 | Volume<br><i>Volume</i><br>(ton) | Nilai<br><i>Value</i><br>(Rp) | Volume<br><i>Volume</i><br>(ton) | Nilai<br><i>Value</i><br>(Rp) | Volume<br><i>Volume</i><br>(ton) | Nilai<br><i>Value</i><br>(Rp) |
| (1)                             | (2)                              | (3)                           | (4)                              | (5)                           | (6)                              | (7)                           |
| Burau                           | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             |
| Wotu                            | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             |
| Tomoni                          | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             |
| Tomoni Timur                    | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             |
| Angkona                         | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             |
| Malili                          | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             |
| Towuti                          | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             | 233,6                            | 2 676 714                     |
| Nuha                            | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             | 71,2                             | 789                           |
| Wasuponda                       | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             |
| Mangkutana                      | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             |
| Kalaena                         | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             | 0                                | 0                             |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>0</b>                         | <b>0</b>                      | <b>0</b>                         | <b>0</b>                      | <b>304,8</b>                     | <b>2 677 503</b>              |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kelautan, Perikanan dan Pangan Kabupaten Luwu Timur /*Sea and Fishery and Food Service of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.5.3

**Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
*Production and Production Value of Aquaculture Fisheries by District and Type of Cultivation in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Budidaya Laut<br>Marine Culture |                            | Tambak Brackish<br>Water Pond |                            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                          | Volume<br>Volume<br>(ton)       | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>(ton)     | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) |
| (1)                      | (2)                             | (3)                        | (4)                           | (5)                        |
| Burau                    | 71 851,83                       | 178 623 649                | 802,12                        | 2 234 706                  |
| Wotu                     | 68 615,65                       | 170 578 505                | 2 213,94                      | 6 167 981                  |
| Tomoni                   | 0                               | 0                          | 0                             | 0                          |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                               | 0                          | 0                             | 0                          |
| Angkona                  | 0                               | 0                          | 76 191,47                     | 212 269 435                |
| Malili                   | 0                               | 0                          | 94 885,88                     | 264 364 917                |
| Towuti                   | 0                               | 0                          | 0                             | 0                          |
| Nuha                     | 0                               | 0                          | 0                             | 0                          |
| Wasuponda                | 0                               | 0                          | 0                             | 0                          |
| Mangkutana               | 0                               | 0                          | 0                             | 0                          |
| Kalaena                  | 0                               | 0                          | 0                             | 0                          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>140 467,48</b>               | <b>349 202 154</b>         | <b>174 093,40</b>             | <b>485 037 039</b>         |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kolam<br><i>fresh Water Pond</i> |                                   | Keramba<br><i>Cage</i>           |                                   |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                          | Volume<br><i>Volume</i><br>(ton) | Nilai<br><i>Value</i><br>(000 Rp) | Volume<br><i>Volume</i><br>(ton) | Nilai<br><i>Value</i><br>(000 Rp) |
| (1)                      | (6)                              | (7)                               | (8)                              | (9)                               |
| Burau                    |                                  |                                   | 0                                | 0                                 |
| Wotu                     | 35,7                             | 948 986                           | 0                                | 0                                 |
| Tomoni                   | 30,0                             | 797 468                           | 0                                | 0                                 |
| Tomoni Timur             | 243,9                            | 6 483 411                         | 0                                | 0                                 |
| Angkona                  | 13,4                             | 356 202                           | 0                                | 0                                 |
| Malili                   | 126,8                            | 3 370 629                         | 0                                | 0                                 |
| Towuti                   | 267,1                            | 7 100 119                         | 0                                | 0                                 |
| Nuha                     | 31,8                             | 845 316                           | 0                                | 0                                 |
| Wasuponda                | 167,7                            | 4 457 844                         | 0                                | 0                                 |
| Mangkutana               | 102,8                            | 2 732 655                         | 0                                | 0                                 |
| Kalaena                  | 5,0                              | 167 170                           | 0                                | 0                                 |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>1024,3</b>                    | <b>27 259 800</b>                 | <b>0</b>                         | <b>0</b>                          |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.5.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jaring Apung<br>Floating Cage Net |                            | Sawah<br>Paddy Field      |                            | Jumlah<br>Total           |                            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
|                          | Volume<br>Volume<br>(ton)         | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>(ton) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>(ton) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) |
| (1)                      | (10)                              | (11)                       | (12)                      | (13)                       | (14)                      | (15)                       |
| Burau                    | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                         | 0                          | 72654,0                   | 180 858 355                |
| Wotu                     | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                         | 0                          | 70865,3                   | 177 695 472                |
| Tomoni                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                         | 0                          | 30,0                      | 797 468                    |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                         | 0                          | 243,9                     | 6 483 411                  |
| Angkona                  | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                         | 0                          | 76204,9                   | 212 625 637                |
| Malili                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                         | 0                          | 95012,7                   | 267 735 546                |
| Towuti                   | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                         | 0                          | 267,1                     | 7 100 119                  |
| Nuha                     | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                         | 0                          | 31,8                      | 845 316                    |
| Wasuponda                | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                         | 0                          | 167,7                     | 4 457 844                  |
| Mangkutana               | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                         | 0                          | 102,8                     | 2 732 655                  |
| Kalaena                  | 0                                 | 0                          | 0                         | 0                          | 5,0                       | 167 170                    |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>0</b>                          | <b>0</b>                   | <b>0</b>                  | <b>0</b>                   | <b>315585,2</b>           | <b>861 498 993</b>         |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan, Perikanan dan Pangan Kabupaten Luwu Timur /Sea and Fishery and Food Service of Luwu Timur Regency

Tabel  
Table 5.5.4

**Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021**  
***Number of Fish Capture Households by Subdistrict and Subsector in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perikanan Laut<br>Marine Fisheries |              | Perairan Umum<br>Inland Fisheries |            | Jumlah<br>Total |              |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                          | 2020                               | 2021         | 2020                              | 2021       | 2020            | 2021         |
| (1)                      | (2)                                | (3)          | (4)                               | (5)        | (6)             | (7)          |
| Burau                    | 335                                | 335          | 0                                 | 0          | 335             | 335          |
| Wotu                     | 581                                | 581          | 0                                 | 0          | 581             | 581          |
| Tomoni                   | 0                                  | 0            | 0                                 | 0          | 0               | 0            |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                                  | 0            | 0                                 | 0          | 0               | 0            |
| Angkona                  | 206                                | 206          | 0                                 | 0          | 206             | 206          |
| Malili                   | 685                                | 685          | 0                                 | 0          | 685             | 685          |
| Towuti                   | 0                                  | 0            | 149                               | 149        | 149             | 149          |
| Nuha                     | 0                                  | 0            | 26                                | 26         | 26              | 26           |
| Wasuponda                | 0                                  | 0            | 0                                 | 0          | 0               | 0            |
| Mangkutana               | 0                                  | 0            | 0                                 | 0          | 0               | 0            |
| Kalaena                  | 0                                  | 0            | 0                                 | 0          | 0               | 0            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>1 807</b>                       | <b>1 807</b> | <b>175</b>                        | <b>175</b> | <b>1 982</b>    | <b>1 982</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan, Perikanan dan Pangan Kabupaten Luwu Timur /Sea and Fishery and Food Service of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel 5.5.5** Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021  
**Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Budidaya Laut<br>Marine Culture |            | Tambak Brackish<br>Water Pond |              |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2020                            | 2021       | 2020                          | 2021         |
| (1)                      | (2)                             | (3)        | (4)                           | (5)          |
| Burau                    | 362                             | 362        | 126                           | 126          |
| Wotu                     | 197                             | 197        | 159                           | 159          |
| Tomoni                   | 0                               | 0          | 0                             | 0            |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                               | 0          | 0                             | 0            |
| Angkona                  | 0                               | 0          | 502                           | 502          |
| Malili                   | 0                               | 0          | 2 517                         | 2 517        |
| Towuti                   | 0                               | 0          | 0                             | 0            |
| Nuha                     | 0                               | 0          | 0                             | 0            |
| Wasuponda                | 0                               | 0          | 0                             | 0            |
| Mangkutana               | 0                               | 0          | 0                             | 0            |
| Kalaena                  | 0                               | 0          | 0                             | 0            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>559</b>                      | <b>559</b> | <b>3 304</b>                  | <b>3 304</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.5*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kolam<br><i>fresh Water Pond</i> |            | Keramba<br><i>Cage</i> |          |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------------------|----------|
|                                 | 2020                             | 2021       | 2020                   | 2021     |
| (1)                             | (6)                              | (7)        | (8)                    | (9)      |
| Burau                           | 22                               | 8          | 0                      | 0        |
| Wotu                            | 19                               | 14         | 0                      | 0        |
| Tomoni                          | 34                               | 23         | 0                      | 0        |
| Tomoni Timur                    | 23                               | 78         | 0                      | 0        |
| Angkona                         | 50                               | 36         | 0                      | 0        |
| Malili                          | 40                               | 45         | 0                      | 0        |
| Towuti                          | 116                              | 73         | 0                      | 0        |
| Nuha                            | 10                               | 10         | 0                      | 0        |
| Wasuponda                       | 44                               | 72         | 0                      | 0        |
| Mangkutana                      | 93                               | 10         | 0                      | 0        |
| Kalaena                         | 17                               | 25         | 0                      | 0        |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>               | <b>468</b>                       | <b>394</b> | <b>0</b>               | <b>0</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.5.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jaring Apung<br>Floating Cage Net |          | Sawah<br>Paddy Field |          | Jumlah<br>Total |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|-----------------|--------------|
|                          | 2020                              | 2021     | 2020                 | 2021     | 2020            | 2021         |
| (1)                      | (10)                              | (11)     | (12)                 | (13)     | (14)            | (15)         |
| Burau                    | 0                                 | 0        | 0                    | 0        | 518             | 496          |
| Wotu                     | 0                                 | 0        | 0                    | 0        | 380             | 370          |
| Tomoni                   | 0                                 | 0        | 0                    | 0        | 46              | 23           |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                                 | 0        | 0                    | 0        | 37              | 78           |
| Angkona                  | 0                                 | 0        | 0                    | 0        | 562             | 538          |
| Malili                   | 0                                 | 0        | 0                    | 0        | 2 564           | 2 562        |
| Towuti                   | 0                                 | 0        | 0                    | 0        | 160             | 73           |
| Nuha                     | 0                                 | 0        | 0                    | 0        | 10              | 10           |
| Wasuponda                | 0                                 | 0        | 0                    | 0        | 61              | 72           |
| Mangkutana               | 0                                 | 0        | 0                    | 0        | 136             | 10           |
| Kalaena                  | 0                                 | 0        | 0                    | 0        | 29              | 25           |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>0</b>                          | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>             | <b>0</b> | <b>4 503</b>    | <b>4 257</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan, Perikanan dan Pangan Kabupaten Luwu Timur /Sea and Fishery and Food Service of Luwu Timur Regency

Tabel  
Table 5.5.6

**Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Perahu/Kapal di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021**  
**Number of Fishing Boats by Subdistrict and Type of Fishing Boats in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perahu Tanpa Motor<br>Nonpowered Moat |           | Perahu Motor Tempel<br>Outboard Motorboat |              | Kapal Motor<br>Inboard Motorboat |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|---|--------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2020                                  | 2021      | 2020                                      | 2021         | 2020                             | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (2)                                   | (3)       | (4)                                       | (5)          | (6)                              | (7)       |
| Burau                    | 0                                     | 0         | 332                                       | 332          | 4                                | 4         |
| Wotu                     | 0                                     | 0         | 560                                       | 560          | 19                               | 19        |
| Tomoni                   | 0                                     | 0         | 0   | 0            | 0                                | 0         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0                                     | 0         | 0   | 0            | 0                                | 0         |
| Angkona                  | 0                                     | 0         | 206                                       | 206          | 0                                | 0         |
| Malili                   | 37                                    | 37        | 627                                       | 627          | 17                               | 17        |
| Towuti                   | 0                                     | 0         | 149                                       | 149          | 0                                | 0         |
| Nuha                     | 0                                     | 0         | 26  | 26           | 0                                | 0         |
| Wasuponda                | 0                                     | 0         | 0   | 0            | 0                                | 0         |
| Mangkutana               | 0                                     | 0         | 0   | 0            | 0                                | 0         |
| Kalaena                  | 0                                     | 0         | 0   | 0            | 0                                | 0         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>37</b>                             | <b>37</b> | <b>1 900</b>                              | <b>1 900</b> | <b>40</b>                        | <b>40</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan, Perikanan dan Pangan Kabupaten Luwu Timur /Sea and Fishery and Food Service of Luwu Timur Regency



## Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PLN di Kabupaten Luwu Timur



Di Kabupaten Luwu Timur  
tahun 2020 pelanggan PDAM  
mencapai 15.024 pelanggan.





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang** dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
2. **Klasifikasi industri** yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
3. **Industri manufaktur** adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, Kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi. dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya. dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing** is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/ industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.
2. **The industrial classification** adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.
3. **Manufacturing industry** is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.

4. **Perusahaan atau usaha industri** adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
5. **Industri manufaktur** dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
6. **Pelanggan** adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
7. **Air disalurkan** adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
4. **A manufacturing establishment** is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.
5. **Manufacturing industries** are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).
6. **Customers** are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.
7. **Distributed water** is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.

**URAIAN****DESCRIPTION****Pertambangan**

Produksi Nikel Mate PT Vale Tbk tahun 2021 sebesar 65.388 metrik ton, jumlah ini menurun 9,48% dibanding tahun 2020. Produksi tertinggi terjadi pada triwulan 3 sebanyak 18.127 metrik ton.

**Mining**

*Nikkel Mate production by PT Vale Tbk in 2021 is 65.388 metric tons, this number decreased 9,48% compared to 2020. The highest production occurs on 4th Quarterly, with production 20.494 metric tons*

**Energi**

Jumlah pelanggan PDAM pada tahun 2021 mencapai 17.439 pelanggan, meningkat bila dibandingkan dengan tahun 2020 sebanyak 15.594 pelanggan.

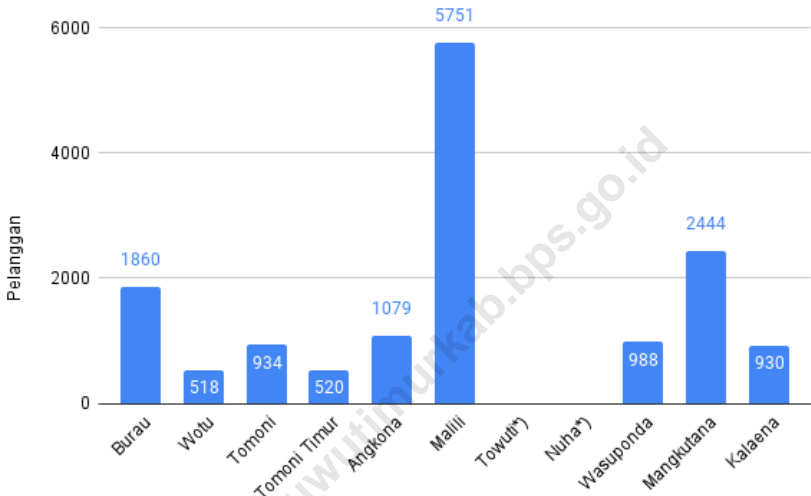
**Energy**

*In 2021, number of customers of Regional Water Supply Company reached 17,439 customer increased when compared to 2020 as many as 15,594 customers*

Jumlah pelanggan PLN pada tahun 2021 mencapai 75.006 pelanggan, meningkat bila dibanding dengan tahun 2020 yang mencapai 70.050 pelanggan.

*In 2021 number of customers Fare Company reached 75,006 customers, increased when compared to 2020 as many as 70,050 customers.*

**Gambar 6.1** Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021  
**Figures 6.1** Number of PDAM Customers by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021



Catatan/Note: \*) Tidak menggunakan PDAM/ Do not use PDAM

Sumber/Source: PDAM Luwu Timur/Water Supply Company of Luwu Timur

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.1

**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kantor Unit Layanan Pelanggan (ULP) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
*Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Customer Service Units Office in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021*

| Unit Layanan Pelanggan (ULP)<br><i>Customer Service Unit</i> | Daya Terpasang<br><i>Installed Electricity Power (KW)</i> | Produksi Listrik<br><i>Electricity Production (KWh)</i> | Listrik Terjual<br><i>Electricity Sold (KWh)</i> | Dipakai Sendiri<br><i>Own Used (KWh)</i> | Susut/Hilang<br><i>Shrinkage/Lost (KWh)</i> |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  | (5)                                      | (6)   |
| ULP Tomoni   | 45 955  | 112 170 584   | 55 745 411                                       | 514,306                                  | 4,794,283                                   |
| ULP Malili   | 54 659  | 71 191 899  | 85 148 167 130                                   | ...                                      | ...   |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>  | <b>100 614</b>  | <b>183 362 483</b>                                      | <b>85 203 912 541</b>                            | <b>514,306</b>                           | <b>4,794,283</b>                            |

Catatan/Note: ULP Tomoni memiliki lingkup kerja di kecamatan Burau, Wotu, Tomoni, Tomoni Timur, Mangkutana, sebagian kecamatan Wotu, sebagian kecamatan Kalaena dan sebagian kecamatan Angkona/ *ULP Tomoni has a scope of work in Burau, Wotu, Tomoni, Tomoni Timur, Mangkutana subdistrict, parts of Wotu subdistrict, part of Kalaena subdistrict and part of Angkona subdistrict*

ULP Malili memiliki lingkup kerja di Kecamatan Malili, Towuti, Nuha, Wasuponda, sebagian kecamatan Wotu, sebagian kecamatan Kalaena dan sebagian kecamatan Angkona/ *Malili ULP has scope of work in Malili, Towuti, Nuha, Wasuponda Subdistricts, parts of Wotu subdistrict, part of Kalaena subdistrict and part of Angkona subdistrict*

Sumber/Source: PLN Luwu Timur/ *State Electricity of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.2

**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PLN Menurut Kantor Unit Layanan Pelanggan (ULP) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2017–2021**  
**Number of PLN Electricity Customers by Customer Service Unit Office in Luwu Timur Regency, 2017–2021**

| <b>Unit Layanan Pelanggan (ULP)</b><br><b>Customer Service Unit</b> | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   | <b>2021</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| ULP Tomoni  | 29 281        | 32 099        | 33 840        | 35 678        | 37 554        |
| ULP Malili  | 27 344        | 29 867        | 31 855        | 34 372        | 37 452        |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>   | <b>56 625</b> | <b>61 966</b> | <b>65 695</b> | <b>70 050</b> | <b>75 006</b> |

Catatan/Note: ULP Tomoni memiliki lingkup kerja di kecamatan Burau, Wotu, Tomoni, Tomoni Timur, Mangkutana, sebagian kecamatan Wotu, sebagian kecamatan Kalaena dan sebagian kecamatan Angkona/ *ULP Tomoni has a scope of work in Burau, Wotu, Tomoni, Tomoni Timur, Mangkutana subdistrict, parts of Wotu subdistrict, part of Kalaena subdistrict and part of Angkona subdistrict*

ULP Malili memiliki lingkup kerja di Kecamatan Malili, Towuti, Nuha, Wasuponda, sebagian kecamatan Wotu, sebagian kecamatan Kalaena dan sebagian kecamatan Angkona/ *Malili ULP has scope of work in Malili, Towuti, Nuha, Wasuponda Subdistricts, parts of Wotu subdistrict, part of Kalaena subdistrict and part of Angkona subdistrict*

Sumber/Source: PLN Luwu Timur/ *State Electricity of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.3****Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Number of PDAM Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pelanggan<br>Number of Customers | Air Disalurkan<br>Distributed Water<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(Rp) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                              | (3)  | (4)                    |
| Burau                    | 2 203                            | 395 727  | 628 209 750            |
| Wotu                     | 677                              | 190 965  | 268 669 950            |
| Tomoni                   | 942                              | 194 300  | 350 344 350            |
| Tomoni Timur             | 512                              | 82 247   | 126 455 400            |
| Angkona                  | 1 133                            | 126 481  | 181 373 250            |
| Malili                   | 6 424                            | 1 568 422  | 2 820 463 350          |
| Towuti *)                | -                                | -  | -                      |
| Nuha *)                  | -                                | -  | -                      |
| Wasuponda                | 1 157                            | 241 896  | 417 734 400            |
| Mangkutana               | 2 534                            | 509 960  | 829 937 100            |
| Kalaena                  | 1 016                            | 118 175  | 193 798 050            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>16 598</b>                    | <b>3 428 173</b>   | <b>5 816 985 600</b>   |

Catatan/Note: \*) Tidak menggunakan PDAM/ Do not use PDAM

Sumber/Source: PDAM Luwu Timur/Water Supply Company of Luwu Timur



**Tabel**  
**Table 6.4****Banyaknya Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Jenis Konsumen di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021**  
**Number of Customer of Regional Water Supply Company by Type of Customer in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021**

| Jenis Konsumen<br>Type of Consumen         | 2019          | 2020          | 2021          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| <b>Sosial/Social</b>                       |               |               |               |
| Umum/Public                                | 111           | 122           | 169           |
| Khusus/Private                             | 111           | 119           | 137           |
| <b>Non Niaga/Non Commercial</b>            |               |               |               |
| Rumah tangga/Household                     | 10 599        | 14 495        | 16 168        |
| Instansi Pemerintah/Government Institution | 109           | 117           | 121           |
| <b>Niaga/Commercial</b>                    |               |               |               |
| Kecil/Small                                | 667           | 685           | 766           |
| Besar/Big                                  | 47            | 51            | 72            |
| <b>Industri/Industry</b>                   |               |               |               |
| Kecil/Small                                | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Besar/Big                                  | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Khusus/Private</b>                      |               |               |               |
| Pelabuhan/Port                             | 0             |               |               |
| Lainnya/Others                             | 4             | 5             | 6             |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>                          | <b>11 648</b> | <b>15 594</b> | <b>17 439</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PDAM Luwu Timur/Water Supply Company of Luwu Timur

**Tabel** 6.5  
**Table**

**Banyaknya Air Minum Yang Disalurkan(m3) Menurut Jenis Konsumen di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021**  
**Number of Clean Water Distributed(m3) by Type of Customer in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021**

| Jenis Konsumen<br>Type of Consumen         | 2019             | 2020             | 2021             |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              |
| <b>Sosial/Social</b>                       |                  |                  |                  |
| Umum/Public                                | 57 478           | 62 774           | 72 299           |
| Khusus/Private                             | 169 057          | 152 026          | 139 657          |
| <b>Non Niaga/Non Commercial</b>            |                  |                  |                  |
| Rumahtangga/Household                      | 1 717 030        | 2 154 255        | 2 705 629        |
| Instansi Pemerintah/Government Institution | 133 079          | 104 724          | 97 322           |
| <b>Niaga/Commercial</b>                    |                  |                  |                  |
| Kecil/Small                                | 293 687          | 300 957          | 324 187          |
| Besar/Big                                  | 16 548           | 31 073           | 43 374           |
| <b>Industri/Industry</b>                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Kecil/Small                                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| Besar/Big                                  | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| <b>Khusus/Private</b>                      |                  |                  |                  |
| Pelabuhan/Port                             | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| Lainnya/Others                             | 18 767           | 18 297           | 45 705           |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>                          | <b>2 405 646</b> | <b>2 824 106</b> | <b>3 428 173</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PDAM Luwu Timur/Water Supply Company of Luwu Timur

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.6****Jumlah Nilai Air Minum Yang Disalurkan(Rp) Menurut Jenis Konsumen di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021**  
**Number of Values of Clean Water Distributed(Rp) by Type of Customer in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021**

| Jenis Konsumen<br>Type of Conusmen         | 2019                | 2020                | 2021                |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                 | (3)                 | (4)                 |
| <b>Sosial/Social</b>                       |                     |                     |                     |
| Umum/Public                                | 47 525 200          | 46 117 350          | 51 273 450          |
| Khusus/Private                             | 201 806 200         | 172 490 850         | 156 942 300         |
| <b>Non Niaga/Non Commercial</b>            |                     |                     |                     |
| Rumah tangga/Household                     | 3136 847 850        | 3421 320 000        | 4401 757 800        |
| Instansi Pemerintah/Government Institution | 276 841 450         | 209 458 500         | 196 685 700         |
| <b>Niaga/Commercial</b>                    |                     |                     |                     |
| Kecil/Small                                | 694 832 850         | 704 263 030         | 755 821 500         |
| Besar/Big                                  | 78 518 700          | 138 247 500         | 188 232 600         |
| <b>Industri/Industry</b>                   |                     |                     |                     |
| Kecil/Small                                | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   |
| Besar/Big                                  | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   |
| <b>Khusus/Private</b>                      |                     |                     |                     |
| Pelabuhan/Port                             | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   |
| Lainnya/Others                             | 27 212 150          | 26 530 650          | 66 272 250          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>                          | <b>4463 584 400</b> | <b>4718 427 880</b> | <b>5816 985 600</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PDAM Luwu Timur/Water Supply Company of Luwu Timur

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.7

**Jumlah Listrik yang Disalurkan, Produksi, Tenaga Kerja dan Pelanggan PLN Menurut ULP di Kabupaten Luwu Timur Tahun, 2020-2021**  
**Number of Electricity Distributed, Production, Employee and Customer of State Electricity Company by ULP in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020- 2021**

| Uraian<br>Description  | Satuan<br>Unit                    | ULP Malili     |                | ULP Tomoni     |                |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|  |                                   | 2020           | 2021           | 2020           | 2021           |
| (1)  | (2)                               | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| Jumlah Listrik yang Disalurkan<br><i>Electricity Distributed</i> | KWh                               | 67 323 724     | 71 191 899     | 52 901 199     | 55 745 411     |
| Nilai Produksi<br><i>Production Value</i>                        | Rupiah/ <i>Rupiahs</i>            | 80 560 315 836 | 85 798 293 238 | 49 831 420 815 | 54 325 409 577 |
| Jumlah Tenaga Kerja<br><i>Number of Employee</i>                 | Orang/ <i>Persons</i>             | 85             | 86             | 59             | 59             |
| Jumlah Pelanggan<br><i>Number of Customer</i>                    | Rumah Tangga/<br><i>Household</i> | 34 372         | 37 452         | 35 678         | 37 554         |

Catatan/*Note*: ULP Tomoni memiliki lingkup kerja di kecamatan Burau, Wotu, Tomoni, Tomoni Timur, Mangkutana, sebagian kecamatan Wotu, sebagian kecamatan Kalaena dan sebagian kecamatan Angkona/ *ULP Tomoni has a scope of work in Burau, Wotu, Tomoni, Tomoni Timur, Mangkutana subdistrict, parts of Wotu subdistrict, part of Kalaena subdistrict and part of Angkona subdistrict*

ULP Malili memiliki lingkup kerja di Kecamatan Malili, Towuti, Nuha, Wasuponda, sebagian kecamatan Wotu, sebagian kecamatan Kalaena dan sebagian kecamatan Angkona/ *Malili ULP has scope of work in Malili, Towuti, Nuha, Wasuponda Subdistricts, parts of Wotu subdistrict, part of Kalaena subdistrict and part of Angkona subdistrict*

Sumber/*Source*: PLN Luwu Timur/ *State Electricity of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel 6.8**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Pelanggan PLN Menurut Jenis Tarif di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021**  
**Number of Customer of State Electricity Company by Fare Type in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021**

| Jenis Tarif<br>Fare Type                     | 2019          | 2020          | 2021          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| <b>Tarif Sosial/Social Fare</b>              |               |               |               |
| S1   | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| S2   | 1 464         | 1 593         | 1 698         |
| S3   | 1             | 1             | 1             |
| <b>Tarif Rumah Tangga/Household Fare</b>     |               |               |               |
| R1   | 60 566        | 64 059        | 68 261        |
| R2   | 759           | 1304          | 1764          |
| R3   | 32            | 40            | 71            |
| R4   | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Tarif Bisnis/Business Fare</b>            |               |               |               |
| B1   | 1 984         | 2 112         | 2 219         |
| B2   | 349           | 384           | 428           |
| B3   | 4             | 4             | 4             |
| B4   | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Tarif Industri/Industry Fare</b>          |               |               |               |
| I1   | 2             | 3             | 4             |
| I2   | 21            | 25            | 26            |
| I3   | 5             | 4             | 4             |
| I4   | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Tarif Pemerintah/Umum/Government Fare</b> |               |               |               |
| P1   | 433           | 456           | 465           |
| P2   | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| P3   | 51            | 51            | 61            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>                            | <b>65 695</b> | <b>70 050</b> | <b>75 006</b> |

Catatan/Note: Total data ULP Malili dan ULP Tomoni/ Total data for Malili Branch and Tomoni Branch

Sumber/Source: PLN Luwu Timur/ State Electricity of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.9

**Jumlah KVA Tersambung Menurut Jenis Tarif di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021**  
**Number of KVA Connected by Fare Type in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021**

| Jenis Tarif<br>Fare Type                     | 2019              | 2020              | 2021               |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)  | (2)               | (3)               | (4)                |
| <b>Tarif Sosial/Social Fare</b>              |                   |                   |                    |
| S1   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                  |
| S2   | 2 967 500         | 3 115 541         | 3 752 400          |
| S3   | 555 000           | 555 000           | 555 000            |
| <b>Tarif Rumah Tangga/Household Fare</b>     |                   |                   |                    |
| R1   | 57 532 350        | 61 262 750        | 66 240 500         |
| R2   | 2 878 900         | 5 369 100         | 7 453 100          |
| R3   | 375 300           | 453 400           | 726 200            |
| R4   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                  |
| <b>Tarif Bisnis/Business Fare</b>            |                   |                   |                    |
| B1   | 3 868 250         | 4 355 250         | 4 695 950          |
| B2   | 5 568 800         | 5 912 800         | 6 453 100          |
| B3   | 1 170 000         | 1 170 000         | 1 170 000          |
| B4   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                  |
| <b>Tarif Industri/Industry Fare</b>          |                   |                   |                    |
| I1   | 8 800             | 11 000            | 11 900             |
| I2   | 2 060 500         | 2 533 000         | 2 615 500          |
| I3   | 4 465 000         | 3 360 000         | 3 360 000          |
| I4   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                  |
| <b>Tarif Pemerintah/Umum/Government Fare</b> |                   |                   |                    |
| P1   | 2 497 500         | 2 569 600         | 2 772 000          |
| P2   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                  |
| P3   | 566 200           | 566 200           | 606 600            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>                            | <b>84 579 000</b> | <b>91 315 041</b> | <b>100 414 271</b> |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: PLN Luwu Timur/ State Electricity of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel 6.10**  
**Table**

**Jumlah KWH Terjual Menurut Jenis Tarif di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021**  
**Number and Value of Sold KWh by Fare Type in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021**

| Jenis Tarif<br>Fare Type                     | 2019              | 2020              | 2021              |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               |
| <b>Tarif Sosial/Social Fare</b>              |                   |                   |                   |
| S1   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| S2   | 305 175           | 293 340           | 2 105 353         |
| S3   | 123 672           | 153 136           | 165 080           |
| <b>Tarif Rumah Tangga/Household Fare</b>     | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| R1   | 6 895 620         | 7 304 751         | 48 821 439        |
| R2   | 338 631           | 452 223           | 4 366 658         |
| R3   | 43 043            | 47 421            | 522 435           |
| R4   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| <b>Tarif Bisnis/Business Fare</b>            | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| B1   | 613 675           | 617 763           | 4 770 842         |
| B2   | 915 474           | 969 518           | 8 007 201         |
| B3   | 174 764           | 153 828           | 1 855 428         |
| B4   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| <b>Tarif Industri/Industry Fare</b>          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| I1   | 352               | 352               | 7 217             |
| I2   | 189 338           | 242 207           | 1 053 449         |
| I3   | 177 664           | 109 364           | 208 412           |
| I4   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| <b>Tarif Pemerintah/Umum/Government Fare</b> | 7 165             | 14 569            | 0                 |
| P1   | 303 967           | 273 501           | 2 833 160         |
| P2   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| P3   | 136 403           | 138 767           | 1 292 984         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>                            | <b>10 224 943</b> | <b>10 770 740</b> | <b>76 009 659</b> |

Catatan/Note: data tahun 2021 belum termasuk data dari ULP Tomoni/ 2021 data does not include data from ULP Tomoni

Sumber/Source: PLN Luwu Timur/ State Electricity of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.11****Produksi Nikel PT Vale Per Triwulanan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur(Metrik Ton), 2019 - 2021**  
**Nikkel Production of PT Vale Per Quarterly in Luwu Timur Regency(Metrik Tons), 2019 - 2021**

| <b>Periode</b><br><b>Period</b> | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   | <b>2021</b>   |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                             | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| Triwulan I/Quarter I            | 13 080        | 17 614        | 15 198        |
| Triwulan II/Quarter II          | 17 631        | 18 701        | 15 048        |
| Triwulan III/Quarter III        | 19 820        | 19 477        | 18 127        |
| Triwulan IV/Quarter IV          | 20 494        | 16 445        | 17 015        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>             | <b>71 025</b> | <b>72 237</b> | <b>65 388</b> |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Manufaktur Tahunan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Annual Manufacturing Establishment Survey





Di Kabupaten Luwu Timur tahun 2019  
terdapat **38 Akomodasi Hotel**





## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman)** ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :
  - a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi. dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
  - b. Excursionist ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"), Cruise Passengers ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **An International Visitor** is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors. namely :
  - a. "Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours. but no more than one year. in the country visited, with the intention of visiting. and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions. attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.
  - b. "Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.

2. **Rata-rata lama tinggal** adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
  3. **Usaha penyediaan akomodasi** adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan caravan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
  4. **Hotel** adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang.
  5. **Hotel bintang** adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima. hotel bintang
2. **Average length** of stay is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.
  3. **The business of providing accommodation** is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services, It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.
  4. **Hotel** is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.
  5. **A star hotel** is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example. five star hotel. four star hotel. and so on.

empat dan seterusnya.

- 6. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel** adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
- 6. Room occupancy rate** is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.
- 7. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap** adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.
- 7. Average length of stay** is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.

<https://luwutimurkab.bps.go.id/>

**URAIAN**

Pada tahun 2021, terdapat 90 rumah makan/restoran di Luwu Timur. Kecamatan dengan jumlah rumah makan/restoran terbanyak adalah Kecamatan Malili sebanyak 22 rumah makan/restoran.

Sementara itu pada tahun 2020, jumlah akomodasi hotel yang ada di Kabupaten Luwu Timur mencapai 3 buah. Kecamatan Malili memiliki jumlah akomodasi hotel terbanyak yaitu 13 akomodasi. Selanjutnya kecamatan Nuha dengan jumlah akomodasi hotel sebanyak 11 akomodasi.

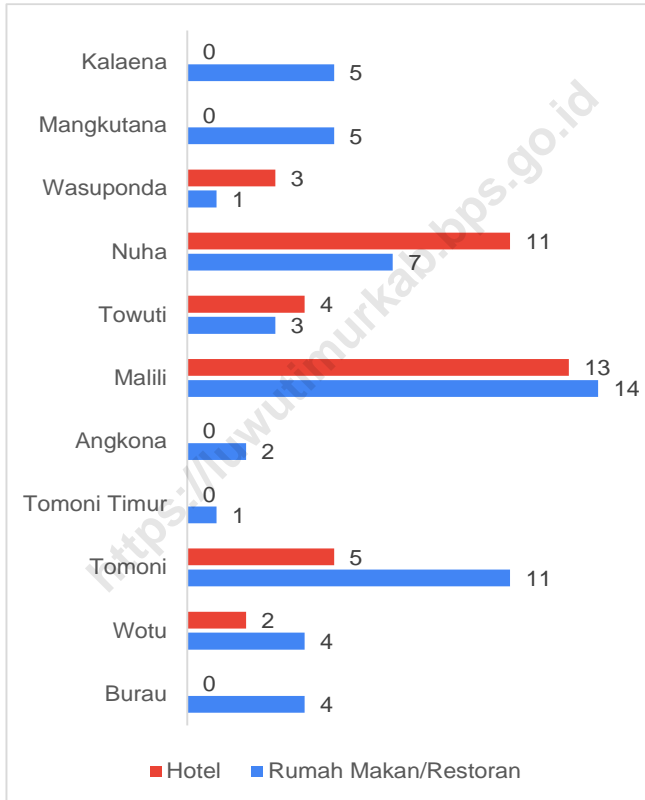
**DESCRIPTION**

*In 2021, there are 90 restaurants / restaurants in East Luwu. Malili is subdistrict with the highest number of restaurants / restaurants with 22 restaurants / restaurants.*

*Beside of that in 2020, the number of hotel accommodation in Luwu Timur Regency reached 38 hotels. Malili Subdistrict has the most number of hotel accommodations, are 13 accommodations. Subsequently Nuha Subdistrict with a total of 11 hotel accommodations.*

**Gambar** 7.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel dan Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020**  
**Number of Hotel Accomodation and Restaurants by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ *Tourism, Culture, Youth and Sports Office of Luwu Timur Regency*  
BPS, Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi/BPS- *Accommodation Services Establishment Survey*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.1**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2018–2021**  
**Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2018–2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      | 2021      |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                      | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       |
| Burau                    | 4         | 4         | 4         | 3         |
| Wotu                     | 4         | 4         | 4         | 6         |
| Tomoni                   | 11        | 11        | 11        | 10        |
| Tomoni Timur             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Angkona                  | 2         | 2         | 2         | 0         |
| Malili                   | 16        | 15        | 14        | 22        |
| Towuti                   | 3         | 3         | 3         | 15        |
| Nuha                     | 7         | 7         | 7         | 21        |
| Wasuponda                | 0         | 1         | 1         | 2         |
| Mangkutana               | 5         | 5         | 5         | 5         |
| Kalaena                  | 5         | 5         | 5         | 5         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>58</b> | <b>58</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>90</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ *Tourism, Culture, Youth and Sports Office of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.2**Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2018–2021**  
**Number of Hotel Accomodation by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2018–2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      | 2021       |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)        |
| Burau                    | 0         | 0         | 0         | ...        |
| Wotu                     | 2         | 2         | 2         | ...        |
| Tomoni                   | 5         | 5         | 5         | ...        |
| Tomoni Timur             | 0         | 0         | 0         | ...        |
| Angkona                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | ...        |
| Malili                   | 13        | 13        | 13        | ...        |
| Towuti                   | 4         | 4         | 4         | ...        |
| Nuha                     | 11        | 11        | 11        | ...        |
| Wasuponda                | 3         | 3         | 3         | ...        |
| Mangkutana               | 0         | 0         | 0         | ...        |
| Kalaena                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | ...        |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>38</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>...</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi/BPS- Accomodation Services Establishment Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.3**Objek Wisata di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Tourism Objects in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| <b>No<br/>Num</b> | <b>Nama<br/>Name</b>           | <b>Lokasi<br/>Location</b>     |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)               | (2)                            | (3)                            |
| 1                 | Danau Matano                   | Desa Matano Kec. Nuha          |
| 2                 | Cagar Alam Perburuan           | Desa Matano Kec. Nuha          |
| 3                 | Mata Air Matano (Bura-Bura)    | Desa Matano Kec. Nuha          |
| 4                 | Makam Mokole Lakamandiu        | Desa Matano Kec. Nuha          |
| 5                 | Pantai Ide                     | Desa Magani Kec. Nuha          |
| 6                 | Pantai Pomua Dahu-Solonsa      | Desa Magani Kec. Nuha          |
| 7                 | Bumi Perkemahan Sawerigading   | Desa Magani Kec. Nuha          |
| 8                 | Pantai Kupu-Kupu-Tapu Singkole | Desa Magani Kec. Nuha          |
| 9                 | Pantai Molino Topundau         | Desa Magani Kec. Nuha          |
| 10                | Pantai Impian-Old Camp         | Desa Sorowako Kec. Nuha        |
| 11                | Danau Towuti                   | Desa Timampu Kec. Towuti       |
| 12                | Danau Mahalona                 | Desa Mahalona Kec. Towuti      |
| 13                | Danau Tapparang Masapi         | Desa Mahalona Kec. Towuti      |
| 14                | Air Terjun Mata Buntu          | Desa Ledu-Ledu Kec. Wasuponda  |
| 15                | Bukit Agro (Tabarano)          | Desa Tabarano Kec. Wasupona    |
| 16                | Kali Dingin (Wasuponda)        | Desa Ledu-Ledu Kec. Wasuponda  |
| 17                | Pulau Bulu Poloe               | Desa Harapan Kec. Malili       |
| 18                | Air Terjun Atue                | Desa Atue Kec. Malili          |
| 19                | Sungai Malili                  | Desa Malili Kec. Malili        |
| 20                | Hutan Mangrove                 | Kec. Malili/Wotu/Burau         |
| 21                | Sumur Sawerigading             | Desa Baruga Kec. Malili        |
| 22                | Permandian Alam Mantadulu      | Desa Mantadulu Kec. Angkona    |
| 23                | Air Terjun Tokio               | Desa Kasintuwu Kec. Mangkutana |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.3*

| <b>No<br/>Num</b> | <b>Nama<br/>Name</b>      | <b>Lokasi<br/>Location</b>      |
|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1)               | (2)                       | (3)                             |
| 24                | Sungai Uelanti            | Desa Kasintuwu Kec. Mangkutana  |
| 25                | Permandian Lopi           | Desa Margolembu Kec. Mangkutana |
| 26                | Air Terjun Saloanuang     | Desa Kasintuwu Kec. Mangkutana  |
| 27                | Pantai Balo-Balo          | Desa Lera Kec. Wotu             |
| 28                | Banua Pangka              | Desa Bawalipu Kec. Wotu         |
| 29                | Makam Puang Sanro         | Desa Lampenai Kec. Wotu         |
| 30                | Pantai Lemo               | Desa Mabonta Kec. Burau         |
| 31                | Gua Batu Putih            | Desa Batu Putih Kec. Burau      |
| 32                | Pantai Ujung Suso         | Desa Mabonta Kec. Burau         |
| 33                | Permandian Air Panas      | Desa Cendana Kec. Burau         |
| 34                | Kuburan Tua               | Desa Mabonta Kec. Burau         |
| 35                | Air Terjun Bonepute       | Desa Bonepute, Kec. Burau       |
| 36                | Semoga Lestari Water Park | Desa Lestari, Kec. Tomoni       |
| 37                | Batu Papan                | Desa Rantemario, Kec. Tomoni    |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ *Tourism, Culture, Youth and Sports Office of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.4**Jumlah Pengunjung Tempat Wisata Komersil di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (orang), 2018-2021**  
**Number of Visitors to Commercial Tourist Attractions in Luwu Timur Regency (persons), 2018-2021**

| No<br>Num | Nama<br>Name                | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  | 2021   |
|-----------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| (1)       | (2)                         | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)    |
| 1         | Pantai Lemo                 | 5 330 | 5 550 | 5 400 | 1 674  |
| 2         | Pantai Ujung Suso           | 5 207 | 5 750 | 5 600 | 11 698 |
| 3         | Pantai Balo-Balo            | 539   | 900   | 1 120 | 3 039  |
| 4         | Air Terjun Mata Buntu       | 1 470 | 900   | 843   | 2 091  |
| 5         | Mata Air Matano (Bura-Bura) | 1 600 | 500   | 2 930 | 1 018  |
| 6         | Banua Pangka                | 900   | 570   | 270   | 1 609  |
| 7         | Danau Matano                | 2 113 | 5 200 | 3 028 | 2 751  |
| 8         | Kali Dingin                 | -     | 1 340 | 1 250 | 1 406  |
| 9         | Pulau Bulupoloe             | 650   | 500   | 200   | 506    |
| 10        | Air Terjun Tompotikka       | -     | -     | 889   | 1 008  |
| 11        | Sungai Malili               | 1 374 | 2 500 | 2 100 | 2 165  |
| 12        | Sungai Uelanti              | 1 000 | 950   | 823   | 1 040  |
| 13        | Permandian Lopi             | 1 637 | 730   | 823   | 993    |
| 14        | Air Terjun Saloanuang       | 1 037 | 920   | 823   | 1 038  |
| 15        | Gua Batu Putih              | 258   | 295   | 200   | 289    |
| 16        | Semoga Lestari Waterpark    | 800   | 770   | 805   | 915    |
| 17        | Batu Papan                  | 102   | 150   | 95    | 252    |
| 18        | Kolam Renang Hawaii Atue    | -     | -     | 310   | 517    |
| 19        | Landmark Luwu Timur         | 1 192 | 1 050 | 753   | 1 015  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.4*

| No<br>Num | Nama<br>Name        | 2018  | 2019  | 2020 | 2021  |
|-----------|---------------------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| (1)       | (2)                 | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  | (6)   |
| 20        | Bukit Agro Tabarano | 1 470 | 1 000 | 985  | 1 146 |
| 21        | Laawa               | -     | -     | -    | 140   |
| 22        | Kampoeng Taipa      | -     | -     | -    | 590   |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ *Tourism, Culture, Youth and Sports Office of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.5

**Harga Tiket Tempat Wisata Komersil di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (rupiah), 2018-2021**  
**Ticket Price of Commercial Tourist Attractions in Luwu Timur Regency (rupiah), 2018-2021**

| No<br>Num | Nama<br>Name                | 2018                                   | 2019                                   | 2020                                   | 2021                                   |
|-----------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| (1)       | (2)                         | (3)                                    | (4)                                    | (5)                                    | (6)                                    |
| 1         | Pantai Lemo                 | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      |
| 2         | Pantai Ujung Suso           | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      |
| 3         | Pantai Balo-Balo            | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      |
| 4         | Air Terjun Mata Buntu       | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      |
| 5         | Mata Air Matano (Bura-Bura) | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      |
| 6         | Banua Pangka                | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      |
| 7         | Danau Matano                | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      |
| 8         | Kali Dingin                 | -                                      | Rp5,000                                | Rp10,000                               | Rp10,000                               |
| 9         | Pulau Bulupoloe             | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      |
| 10        | Air Terjun Tompotikka       | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      |
| 11        | Sungai Malili               | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      |
| 12        | Sungai Uelanti              | Motor<br>Rp5,000/<br>Mobil<br>Rp1,0000 | Motor<br>Rp5,000/<br>Mobil<br>Rp1,0000 | Motor<br>Rp5,000/<br>Mobil<br>Rp1,0000 | Motor<br>Rp5,000/<br>Mobil<br>Rp1,0000 |
| 13        | Permandian Lopi             | Rp30,000                               | Rp30,000                               | Rp30,000                               | Rp30,000                               |
| 14        | Air Terjun Saloanuang       | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      |
| 15        | Gua Batu Putih              | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      |
| 16        | Semoga Lestari Waterpark    | Rp25,000                               | Rp25,000                               | Rp25,000                               | Rp25,000                               |
| 17        | Batu Papan                  | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      |
| 18        | Kolam Renang Hawaii Atue    | Rp5,000                                | -                                      | -                                      | -                                      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.5*

| <b>No<br/>Num</b> | <b>Nama<br/>Name</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> |
|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)               | (2)                  | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| 19                | Landmark Luwu Timur  | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 20                | Bukit Agro Tabarano  | Rp10,000    | Rp10,000    | Rp10,000    | Rp10,000    |
| 21                | Laawa                | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 22                | Kampoeng Taipa       | -           | -           | -           | -           |

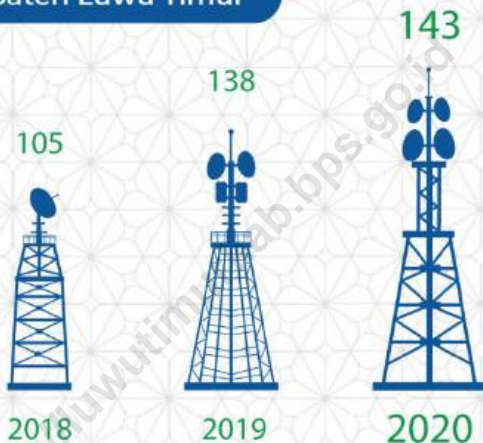
Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ *Tourism, Culture, Youth and Sports Office of Luwu Timur Regency*





## Jumlah Menara Telekomunikasi di Kabupaten Luwu Timur



Jumlah **Berita** yang diterbitkan oleh Media mitra pemerintah Kabupaten Luwu Timur tahun 2020

Media Online

**9.416** berita

Media Cetak

**1.517** berita



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Data transportasi** meliputi panjang jalan dan angkutan darat.
2. **Kendaraan Bermotor** adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
3. **Mobil Penumpang** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. **Mobil Bis** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
5. **Mobil Truk** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang,

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Data on transportations** consist of length of road and land transportation.
2. **Motor Vehicles** are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting people or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.
3. **Passenger Cars** are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.
4. **Buses** are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.
5. **Trucks** are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.

mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

6. Data **panjang jalan** meliputi jalan negara, provinsi dan kabupaten.
6. Data of **length road** consist of stae roads, provincial roads and regency roads.

<https://luwutimurkab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****Transportasi**

Panjang Jalan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur mencapai 2.121,52 km pada tahun 2021. Panjang jalan ini terdiri dari Jalan Negara sepanjang 170,25 km, jalan Provinsi sepanjang 62,00 km, dan Jalan Kabupaten sepanjang 1.889,27 km .

Pada tahun 2021, sebagian besar jenis permukaan jalan kabupaten di Kabupaten Luwu Timur berupa tanah, yaitu sepanjang 792,99 km, sedangkan jenis permukaan jalan yang berupa aspal sepanjang 680,13 km.

Berdasarkan kondisinya, pada tahun 2021 kondisi jalan kabupaten sepanjang 740,17 km dalam kondisi baik, 593,11 km dalam kondisi sedang dan sisanya dalam kondisi rusak atau rusak berat.

Tahun 2021, jumlah kendaraan bermotor yang teregistrasi dan teridentifikasi di Kabupaten Luwu Timur mencapai 43.441 kendaraan. Terdiri dari 6.826 jenis mobil penumpang, 3.719 jenis Mobil Barang, 320 jenis Mobil Bus, 32.440 jenis sepeda motor dan 136 jenis Kendaraan Khusus.

**Komunikasi**

Pada tahun 2021, terdapat 11 kantor pos pembantu di Kabupaten Luwu Timur yang tersebar di seluruh kecamatan.

**Transportation**

*In 2021, Luwu Timur Regency has 2.121,52 km road. This road consists of 170,25 km of State Road, 62,00 km of Provincial Road and 1,889.27 km of Regency Road.*

*In 2020, most types of road surfaces of regency roads in Luwu Timur Regency are soil as long as 792.99 km, while the type of road surface that has been paved is only 680.13 km.*

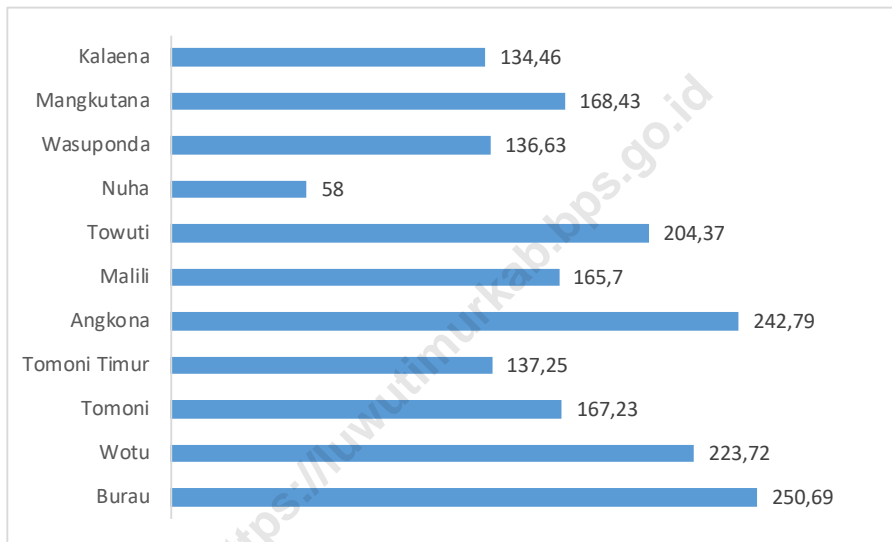
*Based on road condition in 2021, 740.17 km regency road in good conditions, 593.11 km in fairly good and the rest are in damaged or badly damage condition.*

*In 2021, number of registered and identified vehicles in Luwu Timur Regency are 43,441 vehicles. There are consist of 6,826 passenger cars, 3,719 goods cars, 320 buses, 32,440 motorcycles, and 136 special vehicles.*

**Communication**

*In 2021, there were 11 sub-post offices in East Luwu Regency which were spread throughout the sub-district.*

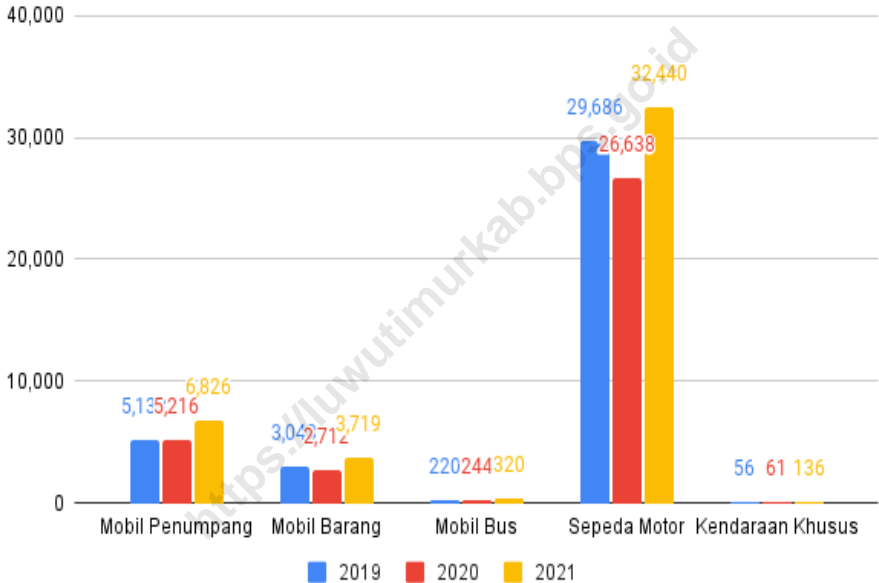
**Gambar 8.1** Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan(km) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021  
**Figures 8.1** Length of Regency Roads by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency(km), 2021



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Public Works and Spatial Planing Services of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Gambar** 8.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor yang Teregistrasi dan Teridentifikasi Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021**  
**Number of Registered and Identified Vehicles in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021**



Sumber/Source: Kantor SAMSAT Kabupaten Luwu Timur/SAMSAT Office of Luwu Timur Regency



## 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel** 8.1.1 **Panjang Jalan<sup>1</sup> Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (km), 2019–2021**  
**Table** 8.1.1 **Length of Roads<sup>1</sup> by Level of Government Authority in Luwu Timur Regency (km), 2019–2021**

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan<br>Level of Government Authority | 2019            | 2020            | 2021            |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             |
| Negara <sup>2</sup> /State <sup>2</sup>                          | 170,25          | 170,25          | 170,25          |
| Provinsi/Province  | 62,00           | 62,00           | 62,00           |
| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality                           | 1 889,27        | 1 889,27        | 1 889,27        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>2 121,52</b> | <b>2 121,52</b> | <b>2 121,52</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Data tidak termasuk panjang jalan tol/Excluding toll road

<sup>2</sup> Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2015/Based on Public Work and Public Housing Ministerial Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2015

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Public Works and Spatial Planning Services of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel 8.1.2** Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (km), 2019–2021  
**Length of Regency Roads by Type of Road Surface in Luwu Timur Regency (km), 2019–2021**

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan<br>Type of Road Surface | 2019            | 2020            | 2021            |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             |
| Aspal/Paved                                   | 707,61          | 710,77          | 680,132         |
| Kerikil/Gravel                                | 789,74          | 808,63          | 91,731          |
| Tanah/Soil                                    | 334,95          | 300,56          | 792,986         |
| Lainnya/Others                                | 56,97           | 69,31           | 324,424         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>1 889,27</b> | <b>1 889,27</b> | <b>1 889,27</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Public Works and Spatial Planing Services of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (km), 2019–2021**  
***Length of Regency Roads by Condition of Roads in Luwu Timur Regency (km), 2019–2021***

| <b>Kondisi Jalan</b><br><b><i>Condition of Roads</i></b> | <b>2019</b>     | <b>2020</b>     | <b>2021</b>     |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             |
| Baik/ <i>Good</i>  | 790,72          | 770,9           | 740,166         |
| Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i>                                  | 656,26          | 613,12          | 593,107         |
| Rusak/ <i>Damage</i>                                     | 111,12          | 191,92          | 349,115         |
| Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damage</i>                      | 331,17          | 313,33          | 206,885         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                      | <b>1 889,27</b> | <b>1 889,27</b> | <b>1 889,27</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Public Works and Spatial Planing Services of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.1.4**Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan(km) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
*Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Level of Government Authority in Luwu Timur Regency(km), 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jalan Negara<br>State Roads | Jalan Provinsi<br>Provincial Roads | Jalan Kabupaten<br>Regency Roads | Jumlah<br>Totals |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                         | (3)                                | (4)                              | (5)              |
| Burau                    | 18,79                       | -                                  | 250,69                           | 269,48           |
| Wotu                     | 20,60                       | -                                  | 223,72                           | 244,32           |
| Tomoni                   | 6,66                        | -                                  | 167,23                           | 173,89           |
| Tomoni Timur             | -                           | -                                  | 137,25                           | 137,25           |
| Angkona                  | 12,19                       | -                                  | 242,79                           | 254,98           |
| Malili                   | 51,12                       | 3,08                               | 165,70                           | 219,90           |
| Towuti                   | -                           | 42,05                              | 204,37                           | 246,42           |
| Nuha                     | -                           | 16,87                              | 58,00                            | 74,87            |
| Wasuponda                | -                           | -                                  | 136,63                           | 136,63           |
| Mangkutana               | 60,89                       | -                                  | 168,43                           | 229,32           |
| Kalaena                  | -                           | -                                  | 134,46                           | 134,46           |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>170,25</b>               | <b>62,00</b>                       | <b>1 889,27</b>                  | <b>2 121,52</b>  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Public Works and Spatial Planing Services of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.5** Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Yang Teregistrasi Dan Teridentifikasi Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021  
**Number of Registered and Identified Vehicles by Type of Vehicles in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021**

| Jenis Kendaraan<br>Type of Vehicles | 2019          | 2020          | 2021          |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                 | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| <b>Mobil Penumpang</b>              |               |               |               |
| Sedan                               | 39            | 36            | 47            |
| Jeep                                | 341           | 341           | 467           |
| Mini Bus                            | 4 758         | 4 839         | 6 312         |
| <b>Mobil Barang</b>                 |               |               |               |
| Pick Up                             | 1 861         | 1 520         | 2 168         |
| Truk                                | 745           | 750           | 957           |
| Tangki/Box                          | 38            | 39            | 43            |
| Double Cabin                        | 399           | 403           | 551           |
| <b>Mobil Bus</b>                    |               |               |               |
| Bus Biasa                           | 50            | 50            | 69            |
| Micro Bus                           | 170           | 194           | 251           |
| <b>Sepeda Motor</b>                 |               |               |               |
| Sepeda Motor Solo                   | 29 646        | 26 586        | 32 392        |
| Sepeda Motor R3                     | 40            | 52            | 48            |
| Scooter                             | 0             | -             | 0             |
| Trail                               | -             | -             | 0             |
| <b>Kendaraan Khusus</b>             |               |               |               |
| Mobil Pemadam Kebakaran             | 13            | 12            | 12            |
| Mobil Ambulance                     | 43            | 49            | 51            |
| Mobil Jenazah                       | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Lain-lain (Derek.crane.tronton)     | 0             | 0             | 73            |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>                   | <b>38 143</b> | <b>34 871</b> | <b>43 441</b> |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Kantor Samsat Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ Samsat Office of Luwu Timur Regency

## 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

**Tabel 8.2.1** Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2018–2021  
*Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2018–2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      | 2021      |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                      | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       |
| Burau                    | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Wotu                     | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Tomoni                   | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Angkona                  | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Malili                   | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Towuti                   | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Nuha                     | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Wasuponda                | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Mangkutana               | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Kalaena                  | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>11</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>11</b> |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: PT POS Indonesia Cabang Palopo/ PT Indonesian Post Branch of Palopo

**Tabel** 8.2.2 **Nama Kantor Pos Pembantu dan Kode Pos Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Name of Auxiliary Post Office and Postcode by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Nama Kantor Pos Pembantu<br>Name of Auxiliary Post Office | Kode Pos<br>Postcode |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)                  |
| Burau                    | KPC WOTU  | 91971                |
| Wotu                     | KPC WOTU  | 91971                |
| Tomoni                   | KPC MANGKUTANA  | 91973                |
| Tomoni Timur             | KPC MANGKUTANA  | 91973                |
| Angkona                  | KPC MALILI  | 92933                |
| Malili                   | KPC MALILI  | 92933                |
| Towuti                   | KPC WAWONDULA   | 92982                |
| Nuha                     | KPC SOROWAKO  | 92983                |
| Wasuponda                | KPC WASUPONDA   | 92983                |
| Mangkutana               | KPC MANGKUTANA  | 91973                |
| Kalaena                  | KPC KALAENA KIRI  | 92973                |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: PT POS Indonesia Cabang Palopo / PT Indonesian Post Branch of Palopo

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.2.3**Jumlah Media yang Bermitra dengan Pemerintah Menurut Jenis Media di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019–2021**  
**Number of Media Partners with the Government by Type of Media in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019–2021**

| Jenis Media<br>Type of Media | 2019      | 2020      | 2021      |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                          | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       |
| Media Cetak<br>Print Media   | 9         | 15        | 9         |
| Media Online<br>Online Media | 15        | 22        | 20        |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>            | <b>24</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>29</b> |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Communications and Informatics Office of Luwu Timur Regency



**Tabel 8.2.4** Jumlah Berita yang Diterbitkan oleh Media yang Bekerjasama dengan Pemerintah Menurut Jenis Berita di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021  
**Number of News Published by Media Partners with the Government by Type of News in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019-2021**

| Jenis Media<br>Type of Media | 2019         | 2020          | 2021          |
|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                          | (2)          | (3)           | (4)           |
| Media Cetak<br>Print Media   | ...          | 1 517         | 1 594         |
| Media Online<br>Online Media | 7 903        | 9 416         | 10 929        |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>            | <b>7 903</b> | <b>10 933</b> | <b>12 523</b> |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Communications and Informatics Office of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.2.5

**Jumlah Berita yang Diterbitkan oleh Media yang Bermitra dengan Pemerintah Menurut Jenis Berita dan Bulan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Number of News Published by Media Partners with the Government by Type of News and Month in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| <b>Bulan</b><br><b>Month</b> | <b>Online</b><br><b>Online</b> | <b>Cetak</b><br><b>Printed</b> |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)                          | (2)                            | (3)                            |
| Januari/January              | 649                            | 112                            |
| Februari/February            | 655                            | 80                             |
| Maret/March                  | 902                            | 153                            |
| April/April                  | 944                            | 196                            |
| Mei/May                      | 861                            | 134                            |
| Juni/June                    | 909                            | 150                            |
| Juli/July                    | 934                            | 157                            |
| Agustus/August               | 1 044                          | 119                            |
| September/September          | 1 018                          | 90                             |
| Oktober/October              | 1 033                          | 132                            |
| November/November            | 994                            | 128                            |
| Desember/December            | 986                            | 143                            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>          | <b>10 929</b>                  | <b>1 594</b>                   |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Communications and Informatics Office of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel 8.2.6** Jumlah Menara Telekomunikasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019–2021  
**Number of Telecommunication Towers by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2019–2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2019       | 2020       | 2021       |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        |
| Burau                    | 18         | 18         | 18         |
| Wotu                     | 14         | 14         | 14         |
| Tomoni                   | 5          | 5          | 5          |
| Tomoni Timur             | 5          | 5          | 5          |
| Angkona                  | 11         | 11         | 11         |
| Malili                   | 30         | 31         | 31         |
| Towuti                   | 18         | 17         | 17         |
| Nuha                     | 16         | 20         | 21         |
| Wasuponda                | 6          | 6          | 8          |
| Mangkutana               | 12         | 13         | 13         |
| Kalaena                  | 3          | 3          | 3          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>138</b> | <b>143</b> | <b>146</b> |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Communications and Informatics Office of Luwu Timur Regency

## Harga Jual di Kabupaten Luwu Timur tahun 2019



### Hasil Iktan



Telur Itik

Rp3.000,-/butir

Telur Ayam Kampung  
Rp2.500,-/butir



### Ternak Besar/Kecil



Telur Ayam Ras  
Rp2.000,-/butir



Babi Rp3.200.000,-/ekor

Sapi Potong

14.500.000,-/ekor





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Pedagang Besar** adalah pedagang yang kegiatannya membeli barang dalam jumlah yang besar dan menjualnya kembali dengan jumlah yang besar.
2. **Pedagang Menengah** adalah pedagang yang membeli barang dagangan dalam jumlah besar dan menjualnya kembali kepada para pedagang kecil dalam jumlah sedang atau kecil.
3. **Pedagang Kecil** adalah pedagang yang membeli barang dagangan dalam jumlah sedang dan menjualnya kembali kepada konsumen akhir. Termasuk didalamnya pedagang mikro.
4. **Koperasi** adalah organisasi bisnis yang dimiliki dan dioperasikan oleh orang-seorang demi kepentingan bersama. Koperasi melandaskan kegiatan berdasarkan prinsip gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasarkan asas kekeluargaan.
5. **Jenis Koperasi** antara lain:
  - a. KUD (Koperasi Unit Desa)
  - b. KPR (Kredit Perumahan Rakyat)
  - c. KOPKAR (Koperasi Karyawan)
  - d. Lainnya (Koperasi Simpan Pinjam, dan lain-lain)

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Wholesaler** is a trader whose activities are buying goods in large quantities and reselling it at large quantities.
2. **Medium Trader** is a trader whose activities are buying goods in large quantities and reselling it to small trader in a medium or small quantities.
3. **Small Trader** is a trader whose activities are buying goods in medium quantities and sell it to consumer. Also, it include the micro trader.
4. **Cooperative** is a cooperative is a business organization owned and operated by the individual for the common interest. Cooperatives bases its activities on the principle of people's economic movement based on the principle of kinship.
5. **Types of Cooperatives:**
  - a. KUD
  - b. KPR
  - c. KOPKAR
  - d. Other Cooperatives

## ULASAN

### **Koperasi**

Pada tahun 2021, di Kabupaten Luwu Timur terdapat 30 koperasi aktif. Jumlah ini bertambah 20% jika dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya.

### **Harga**

Harga Jual ternak besar/kecil dan unggas di Kabupaten Luwu Timur pada tahun 2019 secara umum mengalami peningkatan, hanya harga jual ayam pedaging dan ayam petelur yang stabil, yaitu 50.000 rupiah.

Harga jual hasil ikutan ternak besar/kecil di Kabupaten Luwu Timur pada tahun 2019 stabil dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya.

## DESCRIPTION

### **Cooperative**

*In 2021, in Luwu Timur Regency there are 30 active cooperatives. This number increased by 20% when compared to the previous year.*

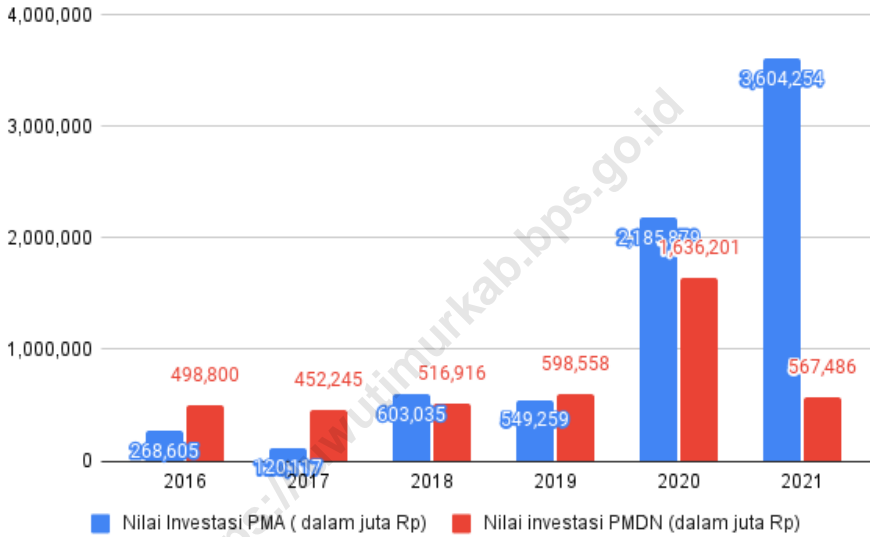
### **Price**

*The selling price of large / small livestock and poultry in East Luwu Regency in 2019 has generally increased, only the selling price of broilers and laying hens is stable, which is 50,000 rupiah.*

*The selling price of by-products of large / small livestock in East Luwu Regency in 2019 is stable compared to the previous year.*

**Gambar** 9.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Nilai Investasi PMA-PMDN di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (juta rupiah), 2016-2021**  
**Total Investment Value of PMA-PMDN in Luwu Timur Regency (millions rupiah), 2016-2021**



Catatan/Note: ...  
 Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ *One Stop Services and Investment Service of Luwu Timur Regency*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.1**Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2018–2021**  
**Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2018–2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       | 2021       |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        |
| Burau                    | 8          | 8          | 8          | 10         |
| Wotu                     | 14         | 14         | 14         | 12         |
| Tomoni                   | 8          | 8          | 9          | 12         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 2          | 2          | 2          | 3          |
| Angkona                  | 12         | 12         | 13         | 13         |
| Malili                   | 27         | 27         | 29         | 31         |
| Towuti                   | 15         | 16         | 16         | 17         |
| Nuha                     | 6          | 5          | 5          | 6          |
| Wasuponda                | 11         | 11         | 11         | 9          |
| Mangkutana               | 8          | 9          | 9          | 9          |
| Kalaena                  | 9          | 9          | 9          | 8          |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>120</b> | <b>121</b> | <b>125</b> | <b>130</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ Office of Trade, Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.2**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi/ Kind of Cooperative |           |          |          |                  | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------------|-----------------|
|                          | KUD                                 | KPRI      | KOPKAR   | KOPPAS   | Lainnya<br>Other |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                                 | (3)       | (4)      | (5)      | (6)              | (7)             |
| Burau                    | 1                                   | 0         | 0        | 0        | 19               | 20              |
| Wotu                     | 3                                   | 2         | 0        | 0        | 19               | 24              |
| Tomoni                   | 0                                   | 1         | 0        | 1        | 16               | 18              |
| Tomoni Timur             | 1                                   | 0         | 0        | 0        | 8                | 9               |
| Angkona                  | 5                                   | 0         | 1        | 1        | 15               | 22              |
| Malili                   | 2                                   | 6         | 0        | 0        | 50               | 58              |
| Towuti                   | 1                                   | 0         | 0        | 1        | 24               | 26              |
| Nuha                     | 1                                   | 0         | 4        | 0        | 10               | 15              |
| Wasuponda                | 0                                   | 0         | 0        | 0        | 17               | 17              |
| Mangkutana               | 2                                   | 0         | 0        | 1        | 22               | 25              |
| Kalaena                  | 1                                   | 1         | 0        | 1        | 11               | 14              |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>17</b>                           | <b>10</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>211</b>       | <b>248</b>      |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ Office of Trade, Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.3**Jumlah Nilai Investasi PMA-PMDN di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (juta rupiah), 2016-2021**  
**Total Investment Value of PMA-PMDN in Luwu Timur Regency (millions rupiah), 2016-2021**

| Tahun<br>Year | Nilai Investasi PMA<br>Investment Value of PM | Nilai investasi PMDN<br>Investment Value of PMDN |
|---------------|---|--|
| (1)           | (2)   | (3)  |
| 2016          | 268 605                                       | 498 800  |
| 2017          | 120 117                                       | 452 245  |
| 2018          | 603 035                                       | 516 916  |
| 2019          | 549 259                                       | 598 558  |
| 2020          | 2 185 879                                     | 1 636 201  |
| 2021          | 3 604 254                                     | 567 486  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ *One Stop Services and Investment Service of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table 9.4****Jumlah Izin yang Terbit Menerut Jenis Izin dan Bulan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur per 31 Desember 2021**  
**Number of Permits Issued According to the Type of Permit and Month in Luwu Timur Regency, December 31, 2021**

| <b>Jenis Izin</b><br><b>Type of Permit</b>                                       | <b>Januari</b><br><b>January</b> | <b>Februari</b><br><b>February</b> | <b>Maret</b><br><b>March</b> | <b>April</b><br><b>April</b> |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                              | (3)                                | (4)                          | (5)                          |
| NIB IUMK   | 332                              | 61                                 | 81                           | 113                          |
| Izin Usaha Mikro Kecil   | 53                               | 61                                 | 81                           | 113                          |
| NIB NON IUMK   | 14                               | 24                                 | 26                           | 29                           |
| Izin Usaha Non IUMK  | 66                               | 164                                | 94                           | 99                           |
| PKWT/PKWTT   | 61                               | 50                                 | 61                           | 58                           |
| Surat Izin Tenaga Kesehatan  | 35                               | 24                                 | 75                           | 66                           |
| Izin Operasional   | 0                                | 7                                  | 0                            | 1                            |
| Izin Sarana dan Prasarana Kesehatan  | 0                                | 0                                  | 2                            | 2                            |
| Izin Penelitian  | 16                               | 9                                  | 25                           | 44                           |
| IMB  | 68                               | 53                                 | 60                           | 1                            |
| Izin Lingkungan  | 6                                | 2                                  | 0                            | 2                            |
| Izin Tempat Penyimpanan Sementara Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan Beracun (Limbah B3) | 0                                | 3                                  | 0                            | 0                            |
| Izin Trayek  | 0                                | 0                                  | 0                            | 0                            |
| Izin Lokasi  | 0                                | 0                                  | 0                            | 0                            |
| Sertifikat P-IRT   | 0                                | 29                                 | 5                            | 45                           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>651</b>                       | <b>487</b>                         | <b>510</b>                   | <b>573</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.4

| Jenis Izin<br>Type of Permit   | Mei<br>May | Juni<br>June | Juli<br>July | Agustus<br>August |
|--|------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (6)        | (7)          | (8)          | (9)               |
| NIB IUMK   | 31         | 75           | 62           | 12                |
| Izin Usaha Mikro Kecil   | 31         | 75           | 62           | 12                |
| NIB NON IUMK   | 18         | 34           | 33           | 16                |
| Izin Usaha Non IUMK  | 48         | 117          | 199          | 16                |
| PKWT/PKWTT   | 53         | 62           | 68           | 54                |
| Surat Izin Tenaga Kesehatan  | 43         | 53           | 64           | 51                |
| Izin Operasional   | 1          | 0            | 0            | 1                 |
| Izin Sarana dan Prasarana Kesehatan  | 1          | 1            | 1            | 10                |
| Izin Penelitian  | 14         | 29           | 61           | 47                |
| IMB  | 26         | 21           | 5            | 5                 |
| Izin Lingkungan  | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0                 |
| Izin Tempat Penyimpanan Sementara Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan Beracun (Limbah B3) | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0                 |
| Izin Trayek  | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0                 |
| Izin Lokasi  | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0                 |
| Sertifikat P-IRT   | 21         | 23           | 7            | 22                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>287</b> | <b>490</b>   | <b>562</b>   | <b>246</b>        |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ *One Stop Services and Investment Service of Luwu Timur Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.4*

| Jenis Izin<br><i>Type of Permit</i>  | September<br><i>September</i> | Oktober<br><i>October</i> | November<br><i>November</i> | Desember<br><i>December</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (10)                          | (11)                      | (12)                        | (13)                        | (14)                   |
| NIB IUMK   | 21                            | 34                        | 30                          | 38                          | 890                    |
| Izin Usaha Mikro Kecil   | 21                            | 34                        | 30                          | 38                          | 611                    |
| NIB NON IUMK   | 40                            | 9                         | 5                           | 4                           | 252                    |
| Izin Usaha Non IUMK  | 40                            | 9                         | 5                           | 4                           | 861                    |
| PKWT/PKWTT   | 67                            | 86                        | 81                          | 65                          | 766                    |
| Surat Izin Tenaga Kesehatan  | 147                           | 103                       | 141                         | 70                          | 872                    |
| Izin Operasional   | 3                             | 1                         | 0                           | 0                           | 14                     |
| Izin Sarana dan Prasarana Kesehatan  | 4                             | 2                         | 8                           | 5                           | 36                     |
| Izin Penelitian  | 24                            | 22                        | 18                          | 93                          | 402                    |
| IMB  | 77                            | 156                       | 0                           | 0                           | 472                    |
| Izin Lingkungan  | 0                             | 3                         | 0                           | 0                           | 13                     |
| Izin Tempat Penyimpanan Sementara Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan Beracun (Limbah B3) | 0                             | 0                         | 0                           | 0                           | 3                      |
| Izin Trayek  | 0                             | 0                         | 0                           | 0                           | 0                      |
| Izin Lokasi  | 0                             | 0                         | 0                           | 0                           | 0                      |
| Sertifikat P-IRT   | 16                            | 7                         | 2                           | 18                          | 195                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>460</b>                    | <b>466</b>                | <b>320</b>                  | <b>335</b>                  | <b>5387</b>            |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Luwu Timur/ *One Stop Services and Investment Service of Luwu Timur Regency*

**Tabel 9.5**      **Harga Jual Ternak Besar/Kecil dan Unggas di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (rupiah/ekor). 2019-2021**  
**Price of Livestock and Poultry in Luwu Timur Regency (rupiah/head). 2019-2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2019       | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------|------------|------|------|
| (1)                      | (2)        | (3)  | (4)  |
| Sapi Potong / Cow        | 14 500 000 | ...  | ...  |
| Kerbau / Buffalo         | 28 500 000 | ...  | ...  |
| Kuda / Horse             | -          | -    | -    |
| Kambing / Goat           | 1 750 000  | ...  | ...  |
| Domba / Sheep            | -          | -    | -    |
| Babi / Pig               | 3 200 000  | ...  | ...  |
| Ayam Buras / Poultry     | 85 000     | ...  | ...  |
| Ayam Pedaging / Broiler  | 50 000     | ...  | ...  |
| Ayam Petelur / Layer     | 50 000     | ...  | ...  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Agriculture Services of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.6

**Harga Jual Hasil Ikutan Ternak Besar/Kecil dan Unggas di  
Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2019-2021**  
*Price of Secondary Product of Livestock and Poultry in Luwu  
Timur Regency, 2019-2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | 2019  | 2020  | 2021 |
|---|-------|-------|------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  |
| Telur Itik (butir)<br><i>Duck's Egg (grain)</i>                 | 3 000 | 3 000 | ...  |
| Telur Ayam Kampung (butir)<br><i>Domestic Hen's Egg (grain)</i> | 2 500 | 2 500 | ...  |
| Telur Ayam Ras (butir)<br><i>Broiler's Egg (grain)</i>          | 2 000 | 2 000 | ...  |
| Kulit Sapi (kg)<br><i>Cow's Leather (kg)</i>                    | -     | -     | ...  |
| Kulit Kerbau (kg)<br><i>Buffalo's Leather (kg)</i>              | -     | -     | ...  |
| Kulit Kambing (lembar)<br><i>Goat's Leather (piece)</i>         | -     | -     | ...  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Agriculture Services of Luwu Timur Regency





## Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Komoditas Makanan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur tahun 2020 (rupiah)





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Data pengeluaran dan konsumsi penduduk** menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) BPS Maret 2019.
2. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas Maret 2019 dibagi menjadi dua kelompok yaitu konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan.
3. **Konsumsi/pengeluaran makanan** dirinci menjadi 215 komoditi, masing-masing dikumpulkan data kuantitas dan nilainya.
4. Untuk konsumsi bukan makanan, pada umumnya yang dikumpulkan hanya nilainya, kecuali untuk beberapa jenis pengeluaran tertentu seperti penggunaan listrik, air, gas dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM) yang juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya.
5. **Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita** adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Data on consumer expenditure and consumption** by commodity group of expenditure are obtained from Social-Economic Survey (SUSENAS) on March 2019.
2. The data of consumption/expenditure collected from SUSENAS on March 2019 are divided into two groups. food and non-food category consumption.
3. **Consumption/expenditure on food category** covers 215 commodities, both quantity and values are collected
4. For consumption on non-food category, the data collected only their value except certain types of commodity such as electricity, water, gas, and fuel which also collected their quantity.
5. **Per capita Average Expenditure** is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month. whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.

**ULASAN**

Berdasarkan hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2021, pengeluaran Konsumsi dibagi dalam 2 kelompok besar yaitu pengeluaran kelompok makanan dan kelompok non makanan.

Rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita sebulan tertinggi menurut kelompok makanan yaitu komoditas makanan dan minuman jadi sebesar 129.800 rupiah, atau sebesar 10,24% dari rata-rata total pengeluaran makanan.

Rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita sebulan tertinggi menurut kelompok bukan makanan yaitu komoditas perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga sebesar 337.756 rupiah, atau sebesar 26,66% dari rata-rata total pengeluaran bukan makanan.

**DESCRIPTION**

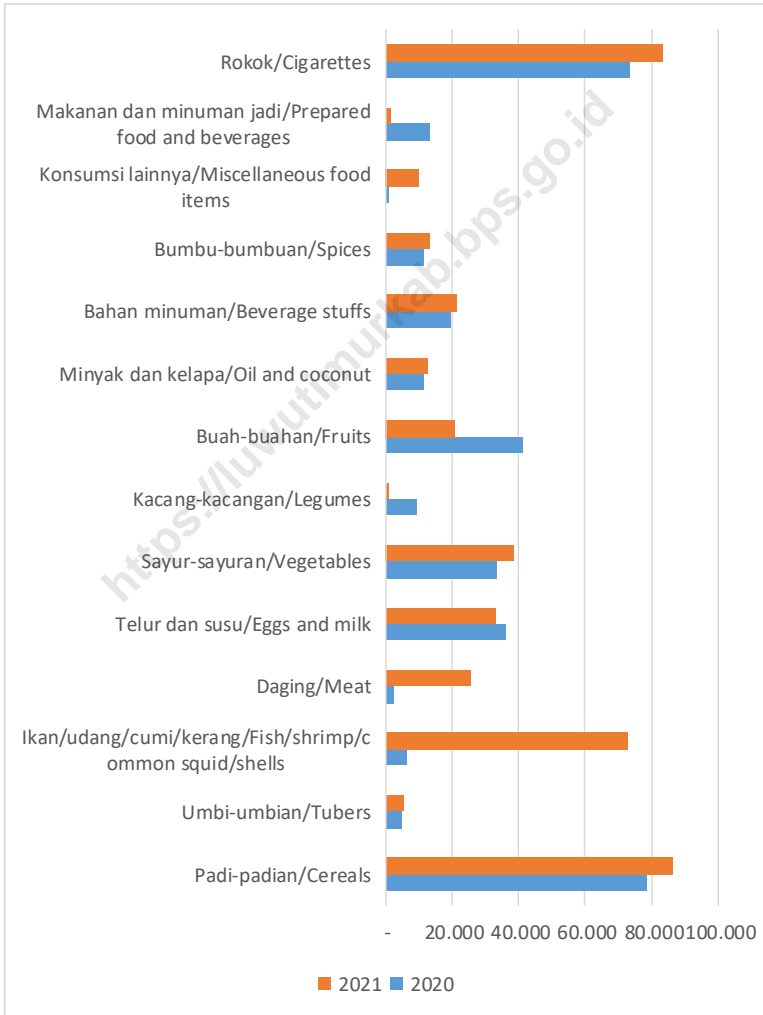
*Based on the results of the National Socio-Economic Survey March 2021, consumption expenditure is divided into 2 major groups, namely food and non-food expenditure groups.*

*The highest average monthly expenditure per capita by food group is food and beverage commodities, which is 129,800 rupiah, or 10.24% of the average total food expenditure.*

*The highest average monthly expenditure per capita by non-food group was housing commodities and household facilities at 337,756 rupiah, or 26.66% of the average total non-food expenditure.*

**Gambar** 10.1  
**Figures**

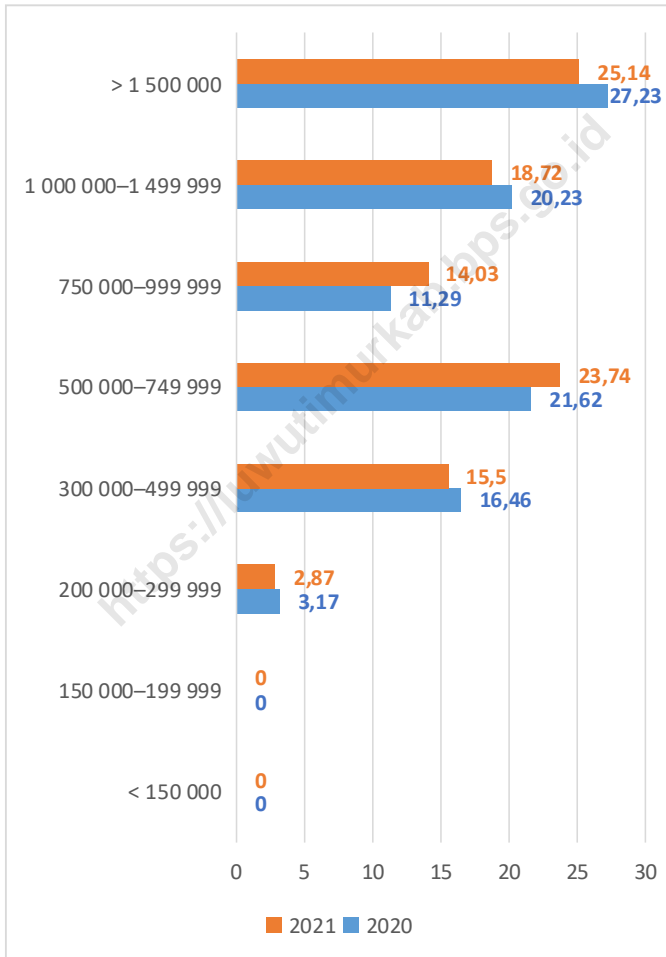
**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021**  
**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021**



Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Kesejahteraan Rakyat/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, People's Welfare Statistics

**Gambar** 10.2  
**Figures**

**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021**  
**Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021**



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.1

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021**  
**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021**

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                                     | <b>2020</b>      | <b>2021</b>      |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)              |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |                  |                  |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>   | 78 302           | 86 168           |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>  | 4 946            | 5 489            |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 61 130           | 72 925           |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   | 22 960           | 25 499           |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 36 218           | 33 194           |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>  | 33 293           | 38 608           |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>   | 9 077            | 9 190            |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>  | 41 223           | 20 856           |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 11 522           | 12 806           |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 19 515           | 21 449           |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>  | 11 423           | 13 332           |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 9 510            | 10 201           |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 132 090          | 129 800          |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>  | 73 199           | 83 162           |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>  | <b>544 408</b>   | <b>562 679</b>   |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |                  |                  |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 312 676          | 337 756          |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 144 749          | 121 008          |
| Pakaian alas kaki dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing footwear and headgear</i>     | 43 357           | 37 284           |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 119 061          | 92 722           |
| Pajak pungutan dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                       | 95 941           | 99 664           |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 25 743           | 15 937           |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                                    | <b>741 528</b>   | <b>704 371</b>   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 285 936</b> | <b>1 267 050</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Kesejahteraan Rakyat/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, People's Welfare Statistics



**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.2

**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021**  
*Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021*

| Kelompok Komoditas/ <i>Commodity Group</i>                                    | 2020          | 2021          |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           |
| <b>Makanan/<i>Food</i></b>  |               |               |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>   | 6,09          | 6,80          |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>  | 0,38          | 0,43          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 4,75          | 5,76          |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   | 1,79          | 2,01          |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 2,82          | 2,62          |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>  | 2,59          | 3,05          |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>   | 0,71          | 0,73          |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>  | 3,21          | 1,65          |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 0,90          | 1,01          |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 1,52          | 1,69          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>  | 0,89          | 1,05          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 0,74          | 0,81          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 10,27         | 10,24         |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>  | 5,69          | 6,56          |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/<i>Total food</i></b>                                       | <b>42,34</b>  | <b>44,41</b>  |
| <b>Bukan makanan/<i>Non-food</i></b>  |               | 0,00          |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 24,32         | 26,66         |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 11,26         | 9,55          |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 3,37          | 2,94          |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 9,26          | 7,32          |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 7,46          | 7,87          |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 2,00          | 1,26          |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/<i>Total non-food</i></b>                             | <b>57,66</b>  | <b>55,59</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Kesejahteraan Rakyat/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, People's Welfare Statistics

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.3**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2020 dan 2021**  
**Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Luwu Timur Regency, 2020 and 2021**

| <b>Golongan Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Spending Group</b><br><b>(Rp)</b> | <b>2020</b>   | <b>2021</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           |
| < 150 000   | 0,00          | 0,00          |
| 150 000–199 999   | 0,00          | 0,00          |
| 200 000–299 999   | 3,17          | 2,87          |
| 300 000–499 999   | 16,46         | 15,50         |
| 500 000–749 999   | 21,62         | 23,74         |
| 750 000–999 999   | 11,29         | 14,03         |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999   | 20,23         | 18,72         |
| > 1 500 000   | 27,23         | 25,14         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March



## Bongkar Muat di Pelabuhan Timampu 2020

Bongkar

**19.276**  
orang

Penumpang

**5.170**  
unit

Kendaraan R2

**1.439**  
unit

Kendaraan R4

Muat

**18.506**  
orang

Penumpang

**4.986**  
unit

Kendaraan R2

**1.306**  
unit

Kendaraan R4



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sarana Perdagangan yang ada di wilayah Kabupaten Luwu Timur antara lain ;
  - **Pasar** adalah tempat bertemunya pembeli dan penjual untuk melakukan transaksi jual beli barang atau jasa.
  - **Toko** adalah tempat tertutup yang di dalamnya terjadi kegiatan perdagangan dengan jenis benda atau barang yang khusus
  - **Kios** adalah toko kecil yang fungsinya sama dengan took, namun memiliki ukuran lebih kecil.
  - **Warung** adalah usaha kecil milik keluarga yang berbentuk kedai, kios, toko kecil, atau restoran sederhana
2. **Pelabuhan Muat** adalah pelabuhan darimana barang diangkut ke luar negeri atau diekspor.
3. **Negara tujuan** adalah negara tujuan akhir yang diketahui untuk barang ekspor yang dikirim ke luar negeri.
4. **Jenis komoditi** adalah barang ekspor yang dicatat sesuai kode Harmonized System (HS).

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Trading Facilities located in Luwu Timur Regency;*
  - **Market** is a meeting place for buyers and sellers to make buying and selling goods or services.
  - **Shop** is covered in it occurs trade activities with types of objects or special items
  - **Newsstand** is a small shop that functions the same as the stores, but has a smaller size
  - **Warung** is a small family owned business in the form of shops , stalls, small shops, or a simple restaurant
2. **Port of loading** is port where the goods are transported out of the country or exported.
3. **Country of destination** is country that is known to export goods sent abroad.
4. **Type commodity** is exported goods recorded based on Harmonized System (HS) code

**ULASAN**

Tahun 2021, di Kabupaten Luwu Timur terdapat 12.348 sarana perdagangan yang terdiri dari 5.715 kios, 3.891 toko, 2.703 warung dan 39 pasar. Jumlah ini meningkat 32,62 persen dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya yaitu 9.311 sarana.

Pada tahun 2021 lalu lintas bongkar muat penumpang dan barang di Pelabuhan Timampu mengalami penurunan cukup signifikan. Total bongkar muat penumpang tahun 2021 turun 31,09 persen dibanding tahun sebelumnya.

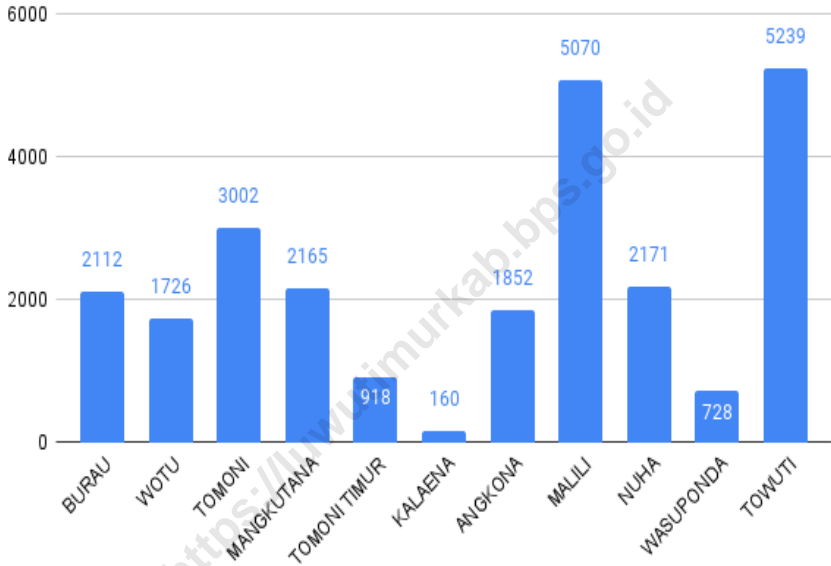
**DESCRIPTION**

*In 2021, in Luwu Timur Regency there are 12,348 trading facilities consisting of 5,715 stalls, 3,891 shops, 2,703 stalls and 39 markets. This number increased by 32.62 percent compared to the previous year, namely 9,311 facilities.*

*In 2021 the loading and unloading traffic of passengers and goods at Timampu Port experienced a significant decline. The total loading and unloading of passengers in 2021 decreased 31.09 percent compared to the previous year.*

**Gambar** 11.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah UMKM Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Number of UMKM by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil & Menengah Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Department of Trade, Cooperatives, Small & Medium Enterprises of Luwu Timur Regency



**Tabel** 11.1 **Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2018–2021**  
**Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Luwu Timur Regency, 2018–2021**

| <b>Jenis Sarana Perdagangan</b><br><i>Type of Trading Facilities</i> | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020</b>  | <b>2021</b>   |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)           |
| Pasar/Market   | 39           | 39           | 39           | 39            |
| Toko/Store   | 1 167        | 2 295        | 3 093        | 3 891         |
| Kios/Stall   | 1 829        | 3 297        | 4 506        | 5 715         |
| Warung/Shop  | 375          | 643          | 1 673        | 2 703         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>3 410</b> | <b>6 274</b> | <b>9 311</b> | <b>12 348</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil & Menengah Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Department of Trade, Cooperatives, Small & Medium Enterprises of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.2

**Jumlah UMKM Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2021**  
**Number of UMKM by Subdistrict in Luwu Timur Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | UMKM<br>UMKM  |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| (1)                      | (2)           |
| Burau                    | 2 112         |
| Wotu                     | 1 726         |
| Tomoni                   | 3 002         |
| Tomoni Timur             | 2 165         |
| Angkona                  | 918           |
| Malili                   | 160           |
| Towuti                   | 1 852         |
| Nuha                     | 5 070         |
| Wasuponda                | 2 171         |
| Mangkutana               | 728           |
| Kalaena                  | 5 239         |
| <b>Luwu Timur</b>        | <b>25 143</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil & Menengah Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Department of Trade, Cooperatives, Small & Medium Enterprises of Luwu Timur Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.3**Lalu Lintas Penumpang dan Barang di Pelabuhan/Dermaga  
Timampu, 2020 dan 2021**  
*Passenger and Goods Traffic at the Timampu Port/Pier, 2020  
and 2021*

| Bulan<br>Month      | Muat 2020            |           |       |                              |             |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|------------------------------|-------------|
|                     | Penumpang<br>(orang) | Kendaraan |       | Barang (ton/m <sup>3</sup> ) | Pupuk (sak) |
|                     |                      | R2        | R4    |                              |             |
| (1)                 | (2)                  | (3)       | (4)   | (5)                          | (6)         |
| Januari/January     | 500                  | 92        | 22    | 0                            | 0           |
| Februari/February   | 569                  | 118       | 41    | 0                            | 0           |
| Maret/March         | 766                  | 205       | 61    | 0                            | 0           |
| April/April         | 0                    | 0         | 0     | 0                            | 0           |
| Mei/May             | 0                    | 0         | 0     | 0                            | 0           |
| Juni/June           | 0                    | 0         | 0     | 0                            | 0           |
| Juli/July           | 2 277                | 457       | 152   | 0                            | 0           |
| Agustus/August      | 5 493                | 1 799     | 404   | 0                            | 0           |
| September/September | 4 218                | 937       | 209   | 0                            | 0           |
| Oktober/October     | 4 683                | 1 378     | 417   | 0                            | 0           |
| November/November   | 0                    | 0         | 0     | 0                            | 0           |
| Desember/December   | 0                    | 0         | 0     | 0                            | 0           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | 18 506               | 4 986     | 1 306 | 0                            | 0           |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 11.3

| Bulan<br>Month      | Bongkar 2020         |           |       |                              |             |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|------------------------------|-------------|
|                     | Penumpang<br>(orang) | Kendaraan |       | Barang (ton/m <sup>3</sup> ) | Pupuk (sak) |
|                     |                      | R2        | R4    |                              |             |
| (1)                 | (7)                  | (8)       | (9)   | (10)                         | (11)        |
| Januari/January     | 493                  | 94        | 24    | 0                            | 0           |
| Februari/February   | 489                  | 126       | 43    | 0                            | 0           |
| Maret/March         | 770                  | 202       | 65    | 0                            | 0           |
| April/April         | 0                    | 0         | 0     | 0                            | 0           |
| Mei/May             | 0                    | 0         | 0     | 0                            | 0           |
| Juni/June           | 0                    | 0         | 0     | 0                            | 0           |
| Juli/July           | 2 523                | 469       | 189   | 0                            | 0           |
| Agustus/August      | 5 516                | 1 724     | 447   | 0                            | 0           |
| September/September | 4 667                | 1 112     | 240   | 0                            | 0           |
| Oktober/October     | 4 818                | 1 443     | 431   | 0                            | 0           |
| November/November   | 0                    | 0         | 0     | 0                            | 0           |
| Desember/December   | 0                    | 0         | 0     | 0                            | 0           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | 19 276               | 5 170     | 1 439 | 0                            | 0           |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Luwu Timur/Transportation Department of Luwu Timur Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 11.3

| Bulan<br>Month      | Muat 2021            |           |      |                              |             |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|------------------------------|-------------|
|                     | Penumpang<br>(orang) | Kendaraan |      | Barang (ton/m <sup>3</sup> ) | Pupuk (sak) |
|                     |                      | R2        | R4   |                              |             |
| (1)                 | (12)                 | (13)      | (14) | (15)                         | (16)        |
| Januari/January     | 2 782                | -         | -    | -                            | -           |
| Februari/February   | 1 870                | 295       | -    | -                            | -           |
| Maret/March         | 1 951                | 429       | -    | -                            | -           |
| April/April         | 1 196                | 357       | -    | -                            | -           |
| Mei/May             | 844                  | 421       | -    | -                            | -           |
| Juni/June           | 688                  | 446       | -    | -                            | -           |
| Juli/July           | 647                  | 293       | -    | -                            | -           |
| Agustus/August      | 701                  | 204       | -    | -                            | -           |
| September/September | 1 074                | 229       | -    | -                            | -           |
| Oktober/October     | 1 455                | 128       | -    | -                            | -           |
| November/November   | 1 564                | -         | -    | -                            | -           |
| Desember/December   | 2 011                | 198       | -    | -                            | -           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | 16 783               | 3 000     | 0    | 0                            | 0           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 11.3

| Bulan<br>Month      | Bongkar 2021         |           |      |                              |             |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|------------------------------|-------------|
|                     | Penumpang<br>(orang) | Kendaraan |      | Barang (ton/m <sup>3</sup> ) | Pupuk (sak) |
|                     |                      | R2        | R4   |                              |             |
| (1)                 | (17)                 | (18)      | (19) | (20)                         | (21)        |
| Januari/January     | 2 638                | -         | -    | -                            | -           |
| Februari/February   | 1 533                | 187       | -    | -                            | -           |
| Maret/March         | 1 467                | 279       | -    | -                            | -           |
| April/April         | 968                  | 163       | -    | -                            | -           |
| Mei/May             | 509                  | 267       | -    | -                            | -           |
| Juni/June           | 387                  | 245       | -    | -                            | -           |
| Juli/July           | 410                  | 108       | -    | -                            | -           |
| Agustus/August      | 529                  | 97        | -    | -                            | -           |
| September/September | 877                  | 113       | -    | -                            | -           |
| Oktober/October     | 1 095                | 157       | -    | -                            | -           |
| November/November   | 1 267                | -         | -    | -                            | -           |
| Desember/December   | 1 763                | 83        | -    | -                            | -           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | 13 443               | 1 699     | 0    | 0                            | 0           |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Luwu Timur/*Transportation Department of Luwu Timur Regency*



Pertumbuhan Ekonomi  
Luwu Timur tahun 2020

 **1,46%**

PDRB ADHB

**21,53** Triliun  
Rupiah

PDRB ADHK

**16,26** Triliun  
Rupiah

## Pertumbuhan PDRB per Kategori Lapangan USaha (%)







## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional** mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional(SNA) 2008.

2. **Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB)** pada tingkat nasional serta **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB)** pada tingkat regional (Kabupaten) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada waktu tertentu. Penyusunan PDB maupun PDRB

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*

2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as **Gross Domestic Product (GDP)** at the national level and **Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP)** at the regional level (Regencys/regencies/ municipalities). To compile these statistics. two approaches*

digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

**3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha** mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi

*have been used. i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

**3. GDP by industry classification** changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other

Pemerintahan. Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

*Services Activities.*

**4. PDB menurut pengeluaran** mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

**4. GDP by expenditure classification** changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that. GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.

**5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga** mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

**5. Household consumption expenditures** consist of expenditures incurred by households. which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.

**6. Pengeluaran Pemerintah** terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan

**6. Government consumption expenditure** consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security.

kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

- 7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB)** mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.
- 7. Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF)** includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.
- 8. Ekspor barang dan jasa** merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah
- 8. Exports of goods and services** consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-

transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut).

*residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers).*

9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan. Sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan pada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

9. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*

**10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto** diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

**10. Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product** is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Berdasarkan hasil perhitungan PDRB tahun 2021, angka PDRB atas dasar harga berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha Kabupaten Luwu Timur mencapai 23,61 trilliun rupiah.

Peranan terbesar dalam pembentukan PDRB Kabupaten Luwu Timur tahun 2021 dihasilkan oleh lapangan usaha pertambangan dan penggalian, yaitu mencapai 43,99 persen.

Berdasarkan harga konstan 2010, nilai PDRB Kabupaten Luwu Timur pada tahun 2021 menurun. Nilai PDRB Kabupaten Luwu Timur atas dasar harga konstan 2010, mencapai 16,03 triliun rupiah. Hal tersebut menunjukkan bahwa selama tahun 2021 terjadi perlambatan ekonomi sebesar 1,39 persen.

*By the calculation of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) in 2021, the value reached 23.61 trillion rupiahs.*

*The biggest role in 2021 generated by the business field mining and Quarrying. The share of the business sector reached of 43.99 percent.*

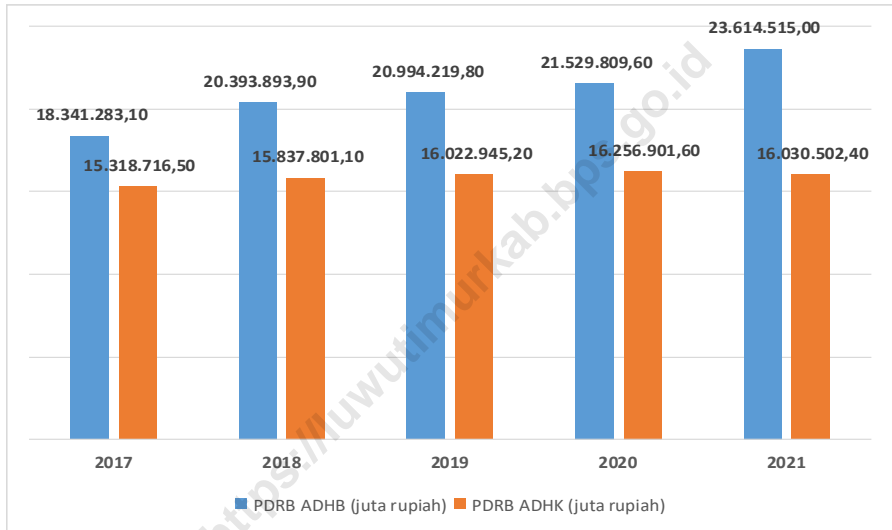
*Based on 2010 constant market price, the value of GRDP Luwu Timur regency in 2021 decreased. Luwu Timur Regency value of GRDP at constant price 2010, reached 16,03 trillion rupiah. It shows that during 2021 occurred econoic growth of 1,29 percent.*



**Gambar** 12.1  
**Figures**

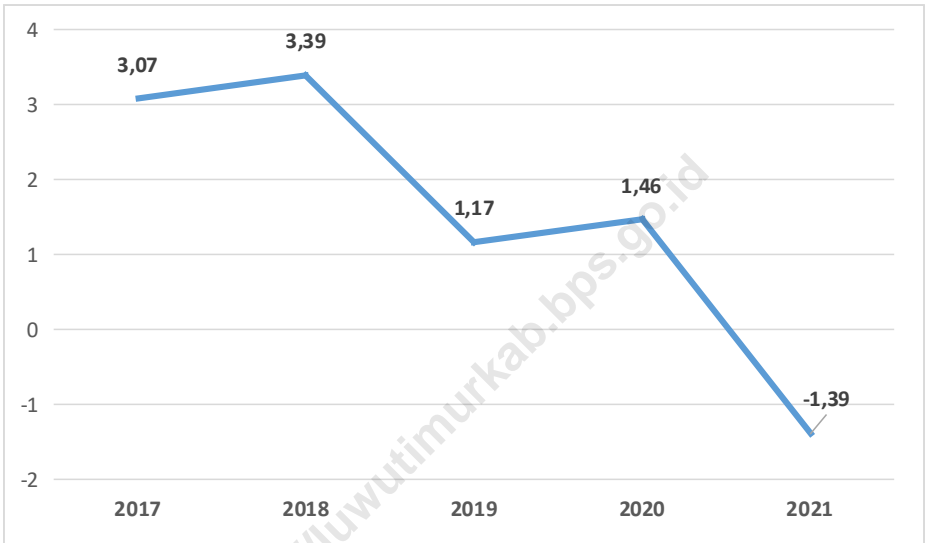
**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku dan Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (juta rupiah), 2017–2021**

*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices and 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Luwu Timur Regency (million rupiahs), 2017–2021*



Sumber/Source: Diolah dari hasil sensus, survei dan berbagai sumber lainnya/Based on census, surveys and others sources

**Gambar 12.2** **Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Luwu Timur, 2017-2021**  
**Figures** **Economic Growth of Luwu Timur Regency, 2017-2021**



Sumber/Source: Diolah dari hasil sensus, survei dan berbagai sumber lainnya/Based on census, surveys and others sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.1**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (Juta rupiah), 2017–2021****Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Luwu Timur Regency (Millions rupiahs), 2017–2021**

|   | Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020 <sup>a</sup> | 2021 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)               | (6)                |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 4 488 747,3 | 4 941 165,3 | 5 005 805,8 | 5 157 680,0       | 5 906 025,0        |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 8 795 474,3 | 9 741 532,8 | 9 502 349,5 | 9 677 497,8       | 10 387 739,0       |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 635 626,1   | 691 960,3   | 801 193,7   | 790 884,9         | 862 975,3          |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 8 966,8     | 9 721,2     | 10 218,2    | 10 595,4          | 11 352,5           |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 1 230,0     | 1 345,0     | 1 471,1     | 1 622,3           | 1 848,3            |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 1 644 089,5 | 1 885 660,9 | 2 192 080,8 | 2 269 461,3       | 2 544 547,0        |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 681 935,4   | 775 841,0   | 882 665,1   | 883 234,4         | 961 717,8          |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 132 112,5   | 146 264,6   | 164 428,4   | 147 146,7         | 167 565,4          |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 36 473,0    | 41 408,0    | 46 132,7    | 41 372,1          | 42 477,7           |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 255 449,4   | 288 236,8   | 325 470,8   | 362 769,7         | 390 483,9          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.1

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>                           |   | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020<sup>a</sup></b> | <b>2021<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)  |   | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| K  | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 165 738,3    | 189 925,0    | 210 775,7    | 221 042,8               | 235 312,3                |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 432 680,3    | 465 327,8    | 509 270,1    | 542 983,8               | 574 094,4                |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 9 445,3      | 10 755,2     | 12 096,3     | 11 270,2                | 11 940,9                 |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 439 631,3    | 517 747,4    | 566 441,9    | 573 813,9               | 613 935,4                |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 368 418,8    | 409 500,4    | 454 545,5    | 486 909,1               | 515 923,2                |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 222 666,6    | 251 514,2    | 280 438,4    | 325 953,5               | 359 294,7                |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 22 598,1     | 25 987,8     | 28 836,1     | 25 571,9                | 27 282,0                 |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<br/>Gross Domestic Product</b> |   | 18 341 283,1 | 20 393 893,9 | 20 994 219,8 | 21 529 809,6            | 23 614 515,0             |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Diolah dari hasil sensus, survei dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*Based on census, surveys and others sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.2

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (Juta rupiah), 2017–2021**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Luwu Timur Regency (Millions rupiahs), 2017–2021**

|   | Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020 <sup>a</sup> | 2021 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)               | (6)                |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 2 955 133,6 | 3 150 529,4 | 3 183 973,3 | 3 175 948,7       | 3 308 980,4        |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 8 667 996,5 | 8 681 490,7 | 8 447 706,1 | 8 587 768,9       | 7 916 767,4        |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 430 907,2   | 455 673,6   | 521 872,7   | 507 751,8         | 541 154,3          |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 9 091,6     | 9 630,7     | 10 029,2    | 10 522,9          | 11 165,1           |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 1 051,6     | 1 139,4     | 1 206,4     | 1 319,0           | 1 474,2            |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 1 188 708,2 | 1 279 365,3 | 1 403 975,5 | 1 448 200,8       | 1 559 002,6        |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 549 462,6   | 606 129,5   | 669 824,2   | 662 567,2         | 707 104,8          |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 91 413,9    | 100 787,4   | 111 864,8   | 97 385,9          | 103 939,7          |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 22 901,9    | 25 594,8    | 27 785,3    | 24 233,3          | 24 800,5           |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 241 297,3   | 266 313,3   | 294 885,7   | 328 119,3         | 353 187,6          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>                           |   | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020*</b> | <b>2021**</b> |
|--|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)  |   | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)           |
| K  | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 126 056,5    | 134 022,5    | 141 691,7    | 147 326,3    | 154 803,7     |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 261 709,3    | 274 471,9    | 295 870,9    | 313 475,3    | 331 402,9     |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 6 401,6      | 7 073,5      | 7 817,0      | 7 151,0      | 7 421,7       |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 294 124,7    | 330 230,5    | 348 463,1    | 345 808,2    | 366 498,2     |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 272 676,0    | 296 293,1    | 317 685,5    | 337 636,1    | 356 557,3     |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 184 291,0    | 201 792,9    | 219 429,5    | 245 146,7    | 268 619,5     |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 15 493,0     | 17 262,4     | 18 864,4     | 16 540,3     | 17 622,4      |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<br/>Gross Domestic Product</b> |   | 15 318 716,5 | 15 837 801,1 | 16 022 945,2 | 16 256 901,6 | 16 030 502,4  |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Diolah dari hasil sensus, survei dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*Based on census, surveys and others sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.3

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (persen), 2017–2021**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Luwu Timur Regency (percent), 2017–2021**

|   | Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020 <sup>a</sup> | 2021 <sup>bc</sup> |
|---|--|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)               | (6)                |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 24,47 | 24,23 | 23,84 | 23,96             | 25,01              |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 47,95 | 47,77 | 45,26 | 44,95             | 43,99              |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 3,47  | 3,39  | 3,82  | 3,67              | 3,65               |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,05  | 0,05  | 0,05  | 0,05              | 0,05               |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0,01  | 0,01  | 0,01  | 0,01              | 0,01               |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 8,96  | 9,25  | 10,44 | 10,54             | 10,78              |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 3,72  | 3,80  | 4,20  | 4,10              | 4,07               |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 0,72  | 0,72  | 0,78  | 0,68              | 0,71               |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 0,20  | 0,20  | 0,22  | 0,19              | 0,18               |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 1,39  | 1,41  | 1,55  | 1,68              | 1,65               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

|         | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020<sup>a</sup></b> | <b>2021<sup>bx</sup></b> |
|---------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|         | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| K       | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 0,90        | 0,93        | 1,00        | 1,03                    | 1,00                     |
| L       | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 2,36        | 2,28        | 2,43        | 2,52                    | 2,43                     |
| M,N     | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,05        | 0,05        | 0,06        | 0,05                    | 0,05                     |
| O       | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 2,40        | 2,54        | 2,70        | 2,67                    | 2,60                     |
| P       | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 2,01        | 2,01        | 2,17        | 2,26                    | 2,18                     |
| Q       | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 1,21        | 1,23        | 1,34        | 1,51                    | 1,52                     |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 0,12        | 0,13        | 0,14        | 0,12                    | 0,12                     |
|         | <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<br/>Gross Domestic Product</b>  | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00                  | 100,00                   |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Diolah dari hasil sensus, survei dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*Based on census, surveys and others sources*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.4

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (persen), 2017–2021**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Luwu Timur Regency (percent), 2017–2021**

|   | Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020 <sup>a</sup> | 2021 <sup>bc</sup> |
|---|--|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)               | (6)                |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 7,12  | 6,61  | 1,06  | -0,25             | 4,19               |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 0,39  | 0,16  | -2,69 | 1,66              | -7,81              |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 4,26  | 5,75  | 14,53 | -2,71             | 6,58               |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 7,30  | 5,93  | 4,14  | 4,92              | 6,10               |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 12,07 | 8,34  | 5,88  | 9,34              | 11,76              |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 6,17  | 7,63  | 9,74  | 3,15              | 7,65               |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 8,53  | 10,31 | 10,51 | -1,08             | 6,72               |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 6,39  | 10,25 | 10,99 | -12,94            | 6,73               |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 5,54  | 11,76 | 8,56  | -12,78            | 2,34               |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 9,85  | 10,37 | 10,73 | 11,27             | 7,64               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.4

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>                          |   | 2017 | 2018  | 2019  | 2020 <sup>a</sup> | 2021 <sup>bx</sup> |
|--|---|------|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)  |   | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   | (5)               | (6)                |
| K  | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 3,67 | 6,32  | 5,72  | 3,98              | 5,08               |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 6,61 | 4,88  | 7,80  | 5,95              | 5,72               |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 6,55 | 10,50 | 10,51 | -8,52             | 3,79               |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 6,70 | 12,28 | 5,52  | -0,76             | 5,98               |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 5,30 | 8,66  | 7,22  | 6,28              | 5,60               |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 7,60 | 9,50  | 8,74  | 11,72             | 9,58               |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 9,53 | 11,42 | 9,28  | -12,32            | 6,54               |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<br/>Gross Domestic Product</b> |   | 3,07 | 3,39  | 1,17  | 1,46              | -1,39              |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Diolah dari hasil sensus, survei dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*Based on census, surveys and others sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.5

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (miliar rupiah), 2017–2021**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Luwu Timur Regency (billion rupiahs), 2017–2021**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                        | <b>2017</b>          | <b>2018</b>          | <b>2019</b>          | <b>2020<sup>a</sup></b> | <b>2021<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                  | (3)                  | (4)                  | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 7 203 745,88         | 8 132 634,74         | 8 894 647,35         | 9 136 528,66            | 9 656 948,48             |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 182 111,38           | 205 293,69           | 241 501,99           | 242 892,98              | 245 209,18               |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 936 804,88           | 1 026 151,31         | 1 125 944,11         | 1 104 213,39            | 1 122 860,70             |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 4 981 599,92         | 5 466 167,13         | 5 987 966,19         | 6 395 721,15            | 7 039 692,21             |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                       | -                        |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>        | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                       | -                        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>         | <b>18 341 283,09</b> | <b>20 393 893,93</b> | <b>20 994 219,79</b> | <b>21 529 809,64</b>    | <b>23 614 515,03</b>     |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Diolah dari hasil sensus, survei dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*Based on census, surveys and others sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.6

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Luwu Timur (miliar rupiah), 2017–2021**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Luwu Timur Regency (billion rupiahs), 2017–2021**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br>Type of Expenditure                                      | 2017                 | 2018                 | 2019                 | 2020 <sup>a</sup>    | 2021 <sup>xx</sup>   |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                  | (3)                  | (4)                  | (5)                  | (6)                  |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 5 101 735,21         | 5 335 410,96         | 5 689 645,46         | 5 708 128,11         | 5 906 352,26         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 123 996,08           | 131 684,89           | 149 229,94           | 146 728,03           | 145 419,58           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 590 525,72           | 598 866,86           | 638 900,89           | 619 414,42           | 618 299,47           |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 3 695 782,25         | 3 899 786,91         | 4 103 990,57         | 4 232 442,60         | 4 505 941,84         |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>        | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>         | <b>15 318 716,53</b> | <b>15 837 801,09</b> | <b>16 022 945,19</b> | <b>16 256 901,56</b> | <b>16 030 502,39</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Diolah dari hasil sensus, survei dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*Based on census, surveys and others sources*

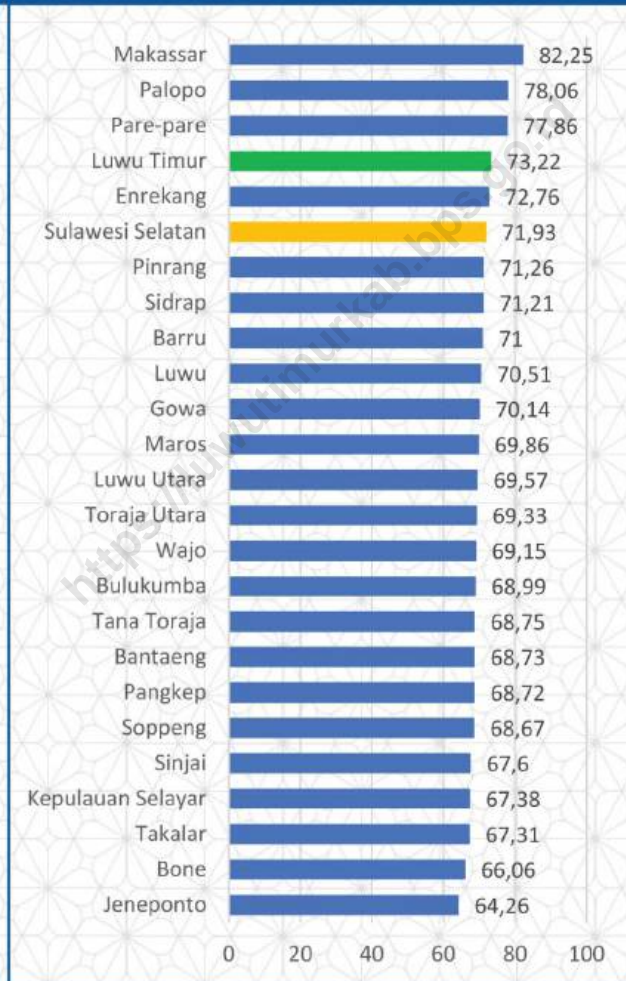


# Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota

Regency/Municipal Comparison

13

## Indeks Pembangunan Manusia tahun 2020





**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****Penduduk**

Pada tahun 2021 jumlah penduduk Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan mencapai 9.139.531 jiwa. Jumlah penduduk terbesar berada di Kota Makassar sebanyak 1.427.619 jiwa. Jumlah penduduk kabupaten Luwu Timur sebanyak 300.511 jiwa, berada di urutan ke 13 dari seluruh kabupaten/kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan. Jika di bandingkan dengan kabupaten/kota di wilayah Luwu Raya, Kabupaten Luwu Timur menduduki tempat ke tiga setelah Kabupaten Luwu dan Luwu Utara.

**Pertumbuhan Ekonomi**

Laju pertumbuhan PDRB 2021 atas dasar harga konstan 2010 Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan mengalami peningkatan sebesar 4,65%, nilai ini tidak sebanding dengan laju pertumbuhan Kabupaten Luwu Timur yang mengalami kontraksi sebesar -1,39%.

**Kemiskinan**

Jumlah penduduk miskin di provinsi Sulawesi Selatan pada tahun 2021 mencapai 784,98 ribu jiwa. Angka ini meningkat dibanding tahun sebelumnya. Jumlah penduduk miskin di Kabupaten Luwu Timur pada tahun 2021 mencapai 20,99 ribu jiwa. Angka ini juga meningkat dibanding tahun sebelumnya. Dibandingkan dengan persentase penduduk miskin kabupaten/kota lainnya, Kabupaten

**Population**

*In 2020 population in Sulawesi Selatan Province reached 9,073,509 person. The biggest population is in Makassar Municipality with population reached 1,423,770 person. Population in Luwu Timur Regency reached 296,741 person, in place 13th in Sulawesi Selatan Province. If we compared with district in Luwu Raya, Population in Luwu Timur Regency in place 3th after Luwu and Luwu Utara Regency.*

**Economic Growth**

*The 2021 GRDP growth rate based on 2010 constant prices, South Sulawesi Province has increased by 4.65%, this value is not comparable to the growth rate of Luwu Timur Regency which experienced a contraction of -1.39%.*

**Poverty**

*Poverty population in South Sulawesi Province in 2021 reached 784.98 thousand people. It is increased than last years. Poverty population in Luwu Timur Regency in 2021, reached 20.99 thousand person. This is increased than last years. Luwu Timur Regency place in 7th lowest percentage of poor people than all district in South Sulawesi Province.*



Luwu Timur menduduki peringkat 7 persentase penduduk miskin terendah di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan.

### **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia**

Berdasarkan hasil penghitungan IPM menggunakan metode baru, angka IPM Kabupaten Luwu Timur Tahun 2021 sebesar 73.34, menempati peringkat 4 di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan, sama dari tahun sebelumnya. Pembangunan manusia di Kabupaten Luwu Timur sejak tahun 2017 sudah berstatus tinggi.

Selama periode 2017-2021 angka IPM Kabupaten Luwu Timur selalu IPM Kabupaten Luwu Timur setiap tahun selalu mengalami peningkatan. Selain itu, juga selalu berada diatas IPM Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan.

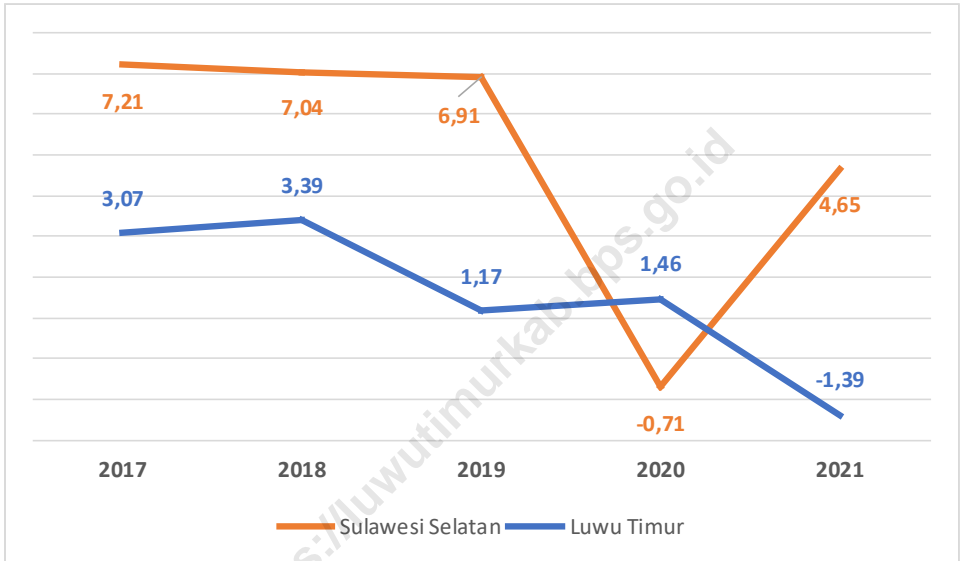
### **Human Development Index**

*Based on the results of calculating the HDI using a new method, the HDI score of Luwu Timur Regency in 2021 was 73.34, ranked 4th in Sulawesi Selatan Province, having the same rank from the previous year. Human development in Luwu Timur Regency since 2017 has a high status.*

*During the 2017-2021 period the Luwu Timur Regency HDI numbers were always increasing every year. In addition, it is also always above the HDI of Sulawesi Selatan Province.*

**Gambar** 13.1  
**Figures**

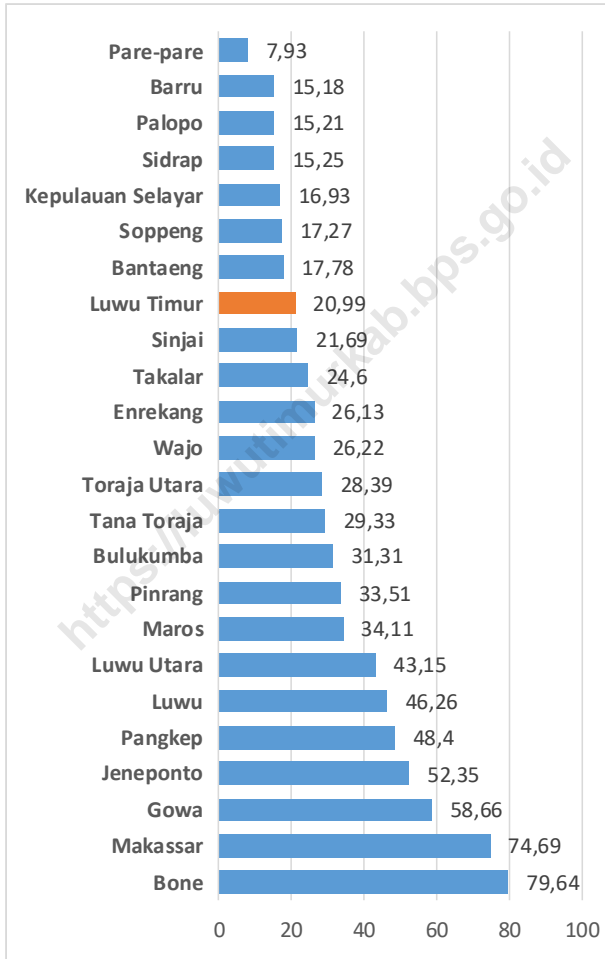
**Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Luwu Timur dan Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (%), 2017-2021**  
**Economic Growth of Luwu Timur Regency and Sulawesi Selatan Province (%), 2017-2021**



Sumber/Source : BPS - Diolah dari hasil sensus, survei dan berbagai sumber lainnya/Statistics Indonesia - Based on census, surveys and others sources

**Gambar** 13.2  
**Figures**

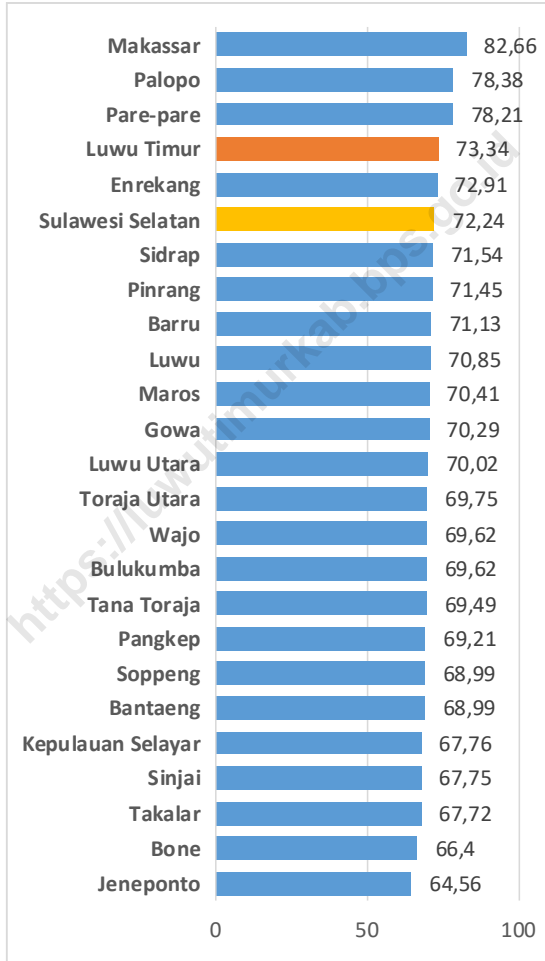
**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (%), 2021**  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Selatan Province (%), 2021**



Sumber/Source : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional / National Socio-Economic Survey

**Gambar** 13.3  
**Figures**

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan, 2021**  
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Selatan Province, 2021*



Sumber/Source : BPS - Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional / Statistics Indonesia - National Socio-Economic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.1

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (jiwa), 2017–2021**  
**Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Selatan Province (person), 2017–2021**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2017 <sup>1</sup> | 2018 <sup>1</sup> | 2019 <sup>1</sup> | 2020 <sup>2</sup> | 2021 <sup>3</sup> |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| Kepulauan Selayar                      | 133 003           | 134 280           | 135 624           | 137 071           | 137 974           |
| Bulukumba                              | 415 713           | 418 326           | 420 603           | 437 607           | 440 090           |
| Bantaeng                               | 185 581           | 186 612           | 187 626           | 196 716           | 197 886           |
| Jeneponto                              | 359 787           | 361 793           | 363 792           | 401 610           | 405 508           |
| Takalar                                | 292 983           | 295 892           | 298 688           | 300 853           | 302 695           |
| Gowa                                   | 748 200           | 760 607           | 772 684           | 765 836           | 773 315           |
| Sinjai                                 | 241 208           | 242 672           | 244 125           | 259 478           | 261 366           |
| Maros                                  | 346 383           | 349 822           | 353 121           | 391 774           | 396 924           |
| Pangkep                                | 329 791           | 332 674           | 335 514           | 345 775           | 348 230           |
| Barru                                  | 172 767           | 173 623           | 174 323           | 184 452           | 185 525           |
| Bone                                   | 751 026           | 754 894           | 758 589           | 801 775           | 806 750           |
| Soppeng                                | 226 466           | 226 770           | 226 991           | 235 167           | 235 574           |
| Wajo                                   | 395 583           | 396 810           | 397 814           | 379 079           | 379 396           |
| Sidrap                                 | 296 125           | 299 123           | 301 972           | 319 990           | 323 194           |
| Pinrang                                | 372 230           | 374 583           | 377 119           | 403 994           | 407 371           |
| Enrekang                               | 203 320           | 204 827           | 206 387           | 225 172           | 227 520           |
| Luwu                                   | 356 305           | 359 209           | 362 027           | 365 608           | 367 454           |
| Tana Toraja                            | 231 519           | 232 821           | 234 002           | 280 794           | 285 179           |
| Luwu Utara                             | 308 001           | 310 470           | 312 883           | 322 919           | 325 052           |
| Luwu Timur                             | 287 874           | 293 822           | 299 673           | 296 741           | 300 511           |
| Toraja Utara                           | 228 414           | 229 798           | 231 214           | 261 086           | 264 145           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota</b><br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | <b>2017<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>2018<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>2</sup></b> | <b>2021<sup>3</sup></b> |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                     | (3)                     | (4)                     | (5)                     | (6)                     |
| Makassar   | 1 489 011               | 1 508 154               | 1 526 677               | 1 423 877               | 1 427 619               |
| Pare-pare  | 142 097                 | 143 710                 | 145 178                 | 151 454                 | 152 922                 |
| Palopo   | 176 907                 | 180 678                 | 184 614                 | 184 681                 | 187 331                 |
| <b>Sulawesi Selatan</b>                              | <b>8 690 294</b>        | <b>8 771 970</b>        | <b>8 851 240</b>        | <b>9 073 509</b>        | <b>9 139 531</b>        |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: 2017-2019<sup>1</sup> - Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2035 / *Indonesian Projection 2010-2035*

2020<sup>2</sup> - BPS, Hasil SP2020 (September)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)*

2021<sup>3</sup> - BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Interim 2022-2023 (kondisi pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Interim Population Projection 2022-2023 (mid-year condition/June)*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.2

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (persen), 2017–2021**  
**Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Selatan Province (percent), 2017–2021**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2017 | 2018 | 2019  | 2020*  | 2021** |
|--|------|------|-------|--------|--------|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   | (5)    | (6)    |
| Kepulauan Selayar                      | 7,61 | 8,75 | 7,68  | -1,78  | 4,02   |
| Bulukumba                              | 6,89 | 5,05 | 5,49  | 0,43   | 4,76   |
| Bantaeng                               | 7,31 | 8,13 | 10,75 | 0,52   | 8,86   |
| Jeneponto                              | 8,25 | 6,29 | 5,47  | 0,16   | 5,40   |
| Takalar                                | 7,37 | 6,66 | 6,87  | -0,61  | 5,05   |
| Gowa                                   | 7,21 | 7,14 | 7,46  | 1,76   | 7,26   |
| Sinjai                                 | 7,23 | 7,44 | 6,12  | 1,55   | 5,23   |
| Maros                                  | 6,81 | 6,19 | 1,24  | -10,87 | 1,36   |
| Pangkep                                | 6,60 | 4,76 | 6,41  | -1,69  | 3,46   |
| Barru                                  | 6,48 | 7,11 | 7,41  | 0,87   | 4,77   |
| Bone                                   | 8,41 | 8,91 | 7,01  | -0,25  | 5,53   |
| Soppeng                                | 8,29 | 8,11 | 7,69  | 2,19   | 6,15   |
| Wajo                                   | 5,21 | 1,08 | 4,06  | -1,17  | 6,77   |
| Sidrap                                 | 7,09 | 5,02 | 4,65  | -0,59  | 5,54   |
| Pinrang                                | 7,84 | 6,91 | 6,53  | 0,44   | 5,04   |
| Enrekang                               | 6,84 | 3,26 | 5,43  | 1,25   | 6,36   |
| Luwu                                   | 6,79 | 6,86 | 6,26  | 1,30   | 6,03   |
| Tana Toraja                            | 7,47 | 7,89 | 7,22  | -0,28  | 5,19   |
| Luwu Utara                             | 7,60 | 8,39 | 7,11  | -0,59  | 3,90   |
| Luwu Timur                             | 3,07 | 3,39 | 1,17  | 1,46   | -1,39  |
| Toraja Utara                           | 8,22 | 8,07 | 7,56  | 0,17   | 4,05   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.2

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020*        | 2021**      |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)         |
| Makassar                                      | 8,20        | 8,42        | 8,79        | -1,27        | 4,47        |
| Pare-pare                                     | 6,97        | 5,58        | 6,65        | -0,08        | 4,41        |
| Palopo  | 7,17        | 7,52        | 6,75        | 0,45         | 5,41        |
| <b>Sulawesi Selatan</b>                       | <b>7,21</b> | <b>7,04</b> | <b>6,91</b> | <b>-0,71</b> | <b>4,65</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*) : Angka Sementara / *Provisional Figures*

\*\*) : Angka Sangat Sementara / *Very Provisional Figures*

Sumber/Source: Diolah dari hasil sensus, survei dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*Based on census, surveys and others sources*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.3

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di  
Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (ribu), 2017–2021**  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Selatan Province (thousand), 2017–2021**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  | 2021  |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   |
| Kepulauan Selayar                      | 17,62 | 17,59 | 17,36 | 17,04 | 16,93 |
| Bulukumba                              | 33,10 | 31,25 | 30,49 | 30,00 | 31,31 |
| Bantaeng                               | 17,91 | 17,20 | 16,91 | 16,84 | 17,78 |
| Jeneponto                              | 55,35 | 55,95 | 54,05 | 53,24 | 52,35 |
| Takalar                                | 26,99 | 26,57 | 25,93 | 25,38 | 24,60 |
| Gowa                                   | 62,77 | 59,34 | 57,99 | 57,68 | 58,66 |
| Sinjai                                 | 22,25 | 22,48 | 22,27 | 22,06 | 21,69 |
| Maros                                  | 38,50 | 35,97 | 34,85 | 34,62 | 34,11 |
| Pangkep                                | 53,38 | 50,12 | 47,07 | 47,12 | 48,40 |
| Barru                                  | 16,76 | 15,68 | 14,92 | 14,44 | 15,18 |
| Bone                                   | 77,13 | 79,57 | 76,25 | 81,33 | 79,64 |
| Soppeng                                | 18,76 | 17,00 | 16,45 | 17,23 | 17,27 |
| Wajo                                   | 29,19 | 29,73 | 27,48 | 27,69 | 26,22 |
| Sidrap                                 | 15,72 | 15,41 | 14,44 | 15,36 | 15,25 |
| Pinrang                                | 31,43 | 32,94 | 31,85 | 33,56 | 33,51 |
| Enrekang                               | 26,71 | 22,53 | 25,40 | 25,25 | 26,13 |
| Luwu                                   | 49,80 | 47,91 | 46,18 | 46,04 | 46,26 |
| Tana Toraja                            | 29,18 | 29,65 | 28,87 | 28,41 | 29,33 |
| Luwu Utara                             | 44,04 | 42,43 | 42,28 | 42,20 | 43,15 |
| Luwu Timur                             | 21,94 | 21,15 | 20,83 | 20,82 | 20,99 |
| Toraja Utara                           | 32,85 | 30,68 | 28,64 | 27,88 | 28,39 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.3

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          | 2021          |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| Makassar                                      | 68,19         | 66,22         | 65,12         | 69,98         | 74,69         |
| Pare-pare                                     | 8,07          | 8,01          | 7,62          | 7,96          | 7,93          |
| Palopo  | 15,44         | 14,27         | 14,37         | 14,71         | 15,21         |
| <b>Sulawesi Selatan</b>                       | <b>813,07</b> | <b>792,64</b> | <b>767,80</b> | <b>776,83</b> | <b>784,98</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional / *National Socio-Economic Survey*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.4

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan, 2017–2021**  
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Selatan Province, 2017–2021*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  | 2021  |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   |
| Kepulauan Selayar                      | 65,39 | 66,04 | 66,91 | 67,38 | 67,76 |
| Bulukumba                              | 67,08 | 67,70 | 68,28 | 68,99 | 69,62 |
| Bantaeng                               | 67,27 | 67,76 | 68,30 | 68,73 | 68,99 |
| Jeneponto                              | 62,67 | 63,33 | 64,00 | 64,26 | 64,56 |
| Takalar                                | 65,48 | 66,07 | 66,94 | 67,31 | 67,72 |
| Gowa                                   | 68,33 | 68,87 | 69,66 | 70,14 | 70,29 |
| Sinjai                                 | 65,80 | 66,24 | 67,05 | 67,60 | 67,75 |
| Maros                                  | 68,42 | 68,94 | 69,50 | 69,86 | 70,41 |
| Pangkep                                | 67,25 | 67,71 | 68,29 | 68,72 | 69,21 |
| Barru                                  | 69,56 | 70,05 | 70,60 | 71,00 | 71,13 |
| Bone                                   | 64,16 | 65,04 | 65,67 | 66,06 | 66,40 |
| Soppeng                                | 66,67 | 67,60 | 68,26 | 68,67 | 68,99 |
| Wajo                                   | 68,18 | 68,57 | 69,05 | 69,15 | 69,62 |
| Sidrap                                 | 69,84 | 70,60 | 71,05 | 71,21 | 71,54 |
| Pinrang                                | 69,90 | 70,62 | 71,12 | 71,26 | 71,45 |
| Enrekang                               | 71,44 | 72,15 | 72,66 | 72,76 | 72,91 |
| Luwu                                   | 69,02 | 69,60 | 70,39 | 70,51 | 70,85 |
| Tana Toraja                            | 66,82 | 67,66 | 68,25 | 68,75 | 69,49 |
| Luwu Utara                             | 68,35 | 68,79 | 69,46 | 69,57 | 70,02 |
| Luwu Timur                             | 71,46 | 72,16 | 72,80 | 73,22 | 73,34 |
| Toraja Utara                           | 67,90 | 68,49 | 69,23 | 69,33 | 69,75 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.4

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota</b><br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020</b>  | <b>2021</b>  |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| Makassar   | 81,13        | 81,73        | 82,25        | 82,25        | 82,66        |
| Pare-pare  | 76,68        | 77,19        | 77,62        | 77,86        | 78,21        |
| Palopo   | 76,71        | 77,30        | 77,98        | 78,06        | 78,38        |
| <b>Sulawesi Selatan</b>                              | <b>70,34</b> | <b>70,90</b> | <b>71,66</b> | <b>71,93</b> | <b>72,24</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS - Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional / *Statistics Indonesia - National Socio-Economic Survey*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.5

**Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) Menurut Kabupaten/  
Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan, 2017–2021**  
*Unemployment Rate (UR) by Regency/Municipality in South  
Sulawesi Province, 2017–2021*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2017 <sup>1</sup> | 2018 <sup>1</sup> | 2019 <sup>1</sup> | 2020 <sup>1</sup> | 2021 <sup>1</sup> |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| Kepulauan Selayar                      | 2,34              | 1,74              | 1,10              | 2,44              | 2,81              |
| Bulukumba                              | 3,73              | 3,42              | 3,06              | 3,42              | 3,14              |
| Bantaeng                               | 5,23              | 3,39              | 3,65              | 4,27              | 4,07              |
| Jeneponto                              | 3,31              | 2,63              | 1,99              | 2,31              | 2,38              |
| Takalar                                | 4,93              | 3,57              | 3,78              | 4,16              | 3,93              |
| Gowa                                   | 6,14              | 4,40              | 4,35              | 6,44              | 4,30              |
| Sinjai                                 | 4,53              | 1,95              | 2,17              | 2,65              | 2,61              |
| Maros                                  | 6,85              | 5,70              | 4,42              | 6,28              | 6,30              |
| Pangkep                                | 7,05              | 6,13              | 4,99              | 5,18              | 5,86              |
| Barru                                  | 5,60              | 4,96              | 5,39              | 6,39              | 6,74              |
| Bone                                   | 4,55              | 2,56              | 3,01              | 3,20              | 4,15              |
| Soppeng                                | 2,71              | 2,36              | 3,24              | 4,42              | 3,92              |
| Wajo                                   | 3,06              | 3,51              | 3,00              | 4,33              | 4,32              |
| Sidrap                                 | 3,17              | 4,29              | 4,35              | 5,91              | 4,93              |
| Pinrang                                | 4,41              | 2,80              | 2,91              | 4,19              | 4,06              |
| Enrekang                               | 1,87              | 1,61              | 2,15              | 2,44              | 2,34              |
| Luwu                                   | 4,78              | 3,59              | 4,38              | 4,94              | 4,80              |
| Tana Toraja                            | 5,60              | 2,96              | 2,55              | 2,60              | 3,09              |
| Luwu Utara                             | 3,31              | 3,56              | 2,76              | 3,01              | 3,91              |
| Luwu Timur                             | 2,58              | 2,03              | 3,81              | 4,46              | 4,96              |
| Toraja Utara                           | 4,24              | 2,65              | 2,86              | 3,17              | 2,61              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.5

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2017 <sup>1</sup> | 2018 <sup>1</sup> | 2019 <sup>1</sup> | 2020 <sup>1</sup> | 2021 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| Makassar                                      | 10,59             | 11,45             | 9,83              | 15,92             | 13,18             |
| Pare-pare                                     | 6,47              | 6,36              | 6,17              | 7,14              | 6,72              |
| Palopo  | 10,96             | 10,76             | 9,67              | 10,37             | 8,83              |
| <b>Sulawesi Selatan</b>                       | <b>5,61</b>       | <b>4,94</b>       | <b>4,62</b>       | <b>6,31</b>       | <b>5,72</b>       |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup>Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk SUPAS 2015 / *Uses a weighting of the population projection results from SUPAS 2015*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus / *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.6

**Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota i Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan, 2017–2021**  
**Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Regency/ Municipality in South Sulawesi Province, 2017–2021**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2017 <sup>1</sup> | 2018 <sup>1</sup> | 2019 <sup>1</sup> | 2020 <sup>1</sup> | 2021 <sup>1</sup> |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| Kepulauan Selayar                      | 60,20             | 67,09             | 65,60             | 68,18             | 69,07             |
| Bulukumba                              | 60,56             | 64,25             | 67,71             | 68,26             | 65,46             |
| Bantaeng                               | 77,70             | 72,36             | 72,57             | 73,14             | 74,32             |
| Jeneponto                              | 63,88             | 68,87             | 67,21             | 68,87             | 67,39             |
| Takalar                                | 64,37             | 66,06             | 63,93             | 62,80             | 65,84             |
| Gowa                                   | 62,17             | 68,44             | 66,52             | 67,62             | 68,89             |
| Sinjai                                 | 69,61             | 69,54             | 65,91             | 69,90             | 71,91             |
| Maros                                  | 57,80             | 60,53             | 63,62             | 62,43             | 59,61             |
| Pangkep                                | 59,36             | 64,08             | 62,04             | 63,85             | 64,43             |
| Barru                                  | 59,47             | 57,39             | 59,40             | 57,18             | 58,14             |
| Bone                                   | 57,98             | 58,28             | 60,54             | 60,57             | 65,67             |
| Soppeng                                | 60,84             | 64,35             | 58,24             | 57,05             | 58,94             |
| Wajo                                   | 58,84             | 59,73             | 62,82             | 65,99             | 64,58             |
| Sidrap                                 | 49,17             | 56,80             | 56,20             | 56,92             | 58,70             |
| Pinrang                                | 58,35             | 60,01             | 59,07             | 59,11             | 57,78             |
| Enrekang                               | 70,35             | 68,36             | 69,91             | 70,80             | 72,64             |
| Luwu                                   | 64,69             | 62,93             | 65,64             | 61,02             | 64,22             |
| Tana Toraja                            | 67,12             | 80,62             | 79,69             | 73,25             | 77,99             |
| Luwu Utara                             | 69,21             | 64,96             | 71,29             | 58,61             | 63,07             |
| Luwu Timur                             | 70,03             | 71,99             | 67,48             | 72,36             | 73,14             |
| Toraja Utara                           | 65,33             | 72,99             | 71,59             | 67,50             | 71,56             |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.6

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2017 <sup>1</sup> | 2018 <sup>1</sup> | 2019 <sup>1</sup> | 2020 <sup>1</sup> | 2021 <sup>1</sup> |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| Makassar                               | 55,23             | 60,35             | 58,86             | 58,05             | 59,70             |
| Pare-pare                              | 66,65             | 64,76             | 64,11             | 65,53             | 66,94             |
| Palopo                                 | 59,56             | 59,93             | 61,94             | 61,23             | 59,95             |
| <b>Sulawesi Selatan</b>                | <b>60,98</b>      | <b>63,93</b>      | <b>63,80</b>      | <b>63,40</b>      | <b>64,73</b>      |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk SUPAS 2015 / Uses a weighting of the population projection results from SUPAS 2015

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus / BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey







# BerAKHLAK

Berorientasi Pelayanan Akuntabel Kompeten  
Harmonis Loyal Adaptif Kolaboratif



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN LUWU TIMUR  
*Statistics of Luwu Timur Regency*

Jl. Soekarno-Hatta, Puncak Indah, Malili, Luwu Timur, Sulawesi Selatan  
Telp : (0474) 3220038 Email: bps7325@bps.go.id  
Homepage : <http://luwutimurkab.bps.go.id>



9 772407 000006